

Federal Works Agency--Work Projects Administration

GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS
IN FLORIDA

(Preliminary)

VOLUME II GILCHRIST - OKALOOSA COUNTIES

THE HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY

FLORIDA

016.312
H67395
v. 2

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARY



GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS
IN FLORIDA
(Preliminary)

VOLUME II GILCHRIST - OKALOOSA COUNTIES
(pp. 331-646)

Prepared by
The Florida Historical Records Survey
Division of Community Service Programs
Work Projects Administration

Sponsor
The Florida State Library Board

Co-sponsor
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Florida State Board of Health

Jacksonville, Florida
The Florida Historical Records Survey
June 1942

016.312
H673gs
V.2

The Historical Records Survey

Sargent B. Child, Director
Charles F. Bryan, Regional Supervisor
Louise Biles Hill, Project Supervisor

War Services Section

Walter M. Kiplinger, Director
Charles F. Bryan, Regional Supervisor
Franklin E. Albert, State Chief

Service Division

Florence E. Kerr, Assistant Commissioner
Blanche A. Ralston, Chief Regional Supervisor
Rolla A. Southworth, State Director

WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION

F. H. Dryden, Commissioner
Roy Schroder, Regional Director
Wilbur E. Harkness, State Administrator

"To bring together the records of the past and to house them in buildings where they will be preserved for the use of men living in the future, a nation must believe in three things. It must believe in the past. It must believe in the future. It must, above all, believe in the capacity of its people so to learn from the past that they can gain in judgment for the creation of the future."--Franklin D. Roosevelt.

141045

500 1442



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

<https://archive.org/details/guidetosupplemen02flor>

PREFACE

The Historical Records Survey Program has operated as a nation-wide series of locally sponsored projects in the Division of Community Service Programs of the Work Projects Administration. The Program, organized by Luther H. Evans in 1935, is now under the direction of Sargent B. Child.

As a companion-piece to the GUIDE TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS IN FLORIDA, published in 1941, the Florida Historical Records Survey offers the GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA (Preliminary). The publication is based on data secured through an inventory of church records over a period of years, beginning in 1936. As the title suggests, the publication is not complete, since it contains only about 75% of the records of the churches of the state, but so great is the need for the data which the publication offers it was thought best to publish the book at once without waiting for an inventory of all the churches.

Directions for the use of this publication are given in the Introduction.

The extracting of the data necessary to a publication concerned with vital statistics from the mass of material contained in the inventories and the preparation of this data for publication was done by a staff of editorial writers under the direction of Anne M. Hodnett.

Acknowledgment is due Dr. Edward M. L'Engle for his cooperation and the sponsorship given to the publication by the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, of which he is the Director.

The publications of the Historical Records Survey are issued for free distribution to public and institutional libraries, a list of which is to be found at the end of this volume. Requests for information concerning the publications or other work of the Survey in Florida should be addressed to the State Administrator, Wilbur E. Harkness, Work Projects Administration, 49 West Duval Street, Jacksonville, Florida.

Louise Biles Hill
Supervisor
Florida Historical Records Survey

Jacksonville, Florida
June, 1942

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Jacksonville, Florida
January 16, 1942

Mr. Franklin E. Albert, State Chief
Research and Records Programs
Work Projects Administration
49 West Duval Street
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mr. Albert:

Referring to our conversation regarding the value of church records as vital statistics, it seems to me that the Florida Historical Records Survey would perform a very useful service by publishing a list of depositories of the various church records. Anything that makes it easier for men and women to obtain the necessary evidence for establishing their birth records is helpful, particularly if the State Vital Statistics office here is able to state to an applicant for a birth certificate that he would be able to find at some known point in each county a record of the available church records which would supply him with information regarding date of birth.

There seems to be a very general lack of knowledge among the public that such data might be obtained from church records and it has been our experience within the past year that such records are actually available in the majority of cases in which it has occurred to the applicant to search for them.

If such a publication should be made available and deposited in each county court house, for instance, it would be of assistance to the Bureau of Vital Statistics to be able to state to the applicant that by going to the county court house he could find an enumeration of the churches which have records and the exact place in which such records can be found.

Yours very truly,

Edward M. L'Engle, M. D.
Director
Bureau of Vital Statistics

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
Washington

December 24, 1941

Dear Mr. Hunter:

In the three weeks since the beginning of the war between the United States and Japan, there has been approximately a fourfold increase in demands upon State Bureaus of Vital Statistics for proof of the facts of birth. This increase has been in addition to an equivalent one in the preceding year. It has developed as a direct result of the demands for proof of citizenship for all employees of contractors and subcontractors of the War and Navy Departments. Also, proof of the facts of birth have been demanded by Army, Navy and Marine Corps recruiting offices to establish age and citizenship of volunteers for the armed forces.

The material compiled by the Historical Records Survey Project of Work Projects Administration is extremely valuable for purposes of delayed registration of birth... it is producing primary source material for the solution of this wartime need.

About 60,000,000 people in the United States cannot produce satisfactory proof of facts of birth. The machinery for filing a belated record of the facts of birth, available in almost every State, is based on certain standards established in the "Manual of Uniform Procedure for the Delayed Registration of Birth." In meeting these standards, an individual must secure at least three pieces of evidence showing his age, parentage, and citizenship. Each piece of documentary evidence must be at least five years old.

The eighteen GUIDES TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS, which have been published to the present time, have proved very valuable to State Bureaus of Vital Statistics in assisting the public in proving facts of birth. The Inventory of church records now being prepared for publication will be useful for similar purposes.

Sincerely,

J. C. Capt
Director

Mr. Howard O. Hunter
Commissioner of Work Projects
Work Projects Administration
1734 New York Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON

July 16, 1941

MEMORANDUM TO STATE BUREAUS OF VITAL STATISTICS
OR OTHER SIMILAR OFFICIAL AGENCIES CONCERNING
REQUIREMENTS FOR PROOF OF AMERICAN BIRTH

The attached manual on the delayed registration of births has been prepared under the direction of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in order to provide a uniform procedure and general standards for the issuance of delayed certificates of birth. The need for such a manual is patent. There are a large number of persons of American birth who, because no birth certificate was issued at the time of their birth, have difficulty in establishing their citizenship. Since so many rights and privileges depend upon citizenship it is important that a procedure be evolved which will enable such individuals to receive official recognition of their American origin. Since citizenship is a matter of national as well as of local consequence it is desirable that a uniform practice be adopted by each of our states.

Immediate adoption by every state of the attached manual is peculiarly important in this time of national emergency. Admission to the armed forces depends on citizenship as does employment in most government positions. Furthermore, several statutes provide that on certain types of restricted defense work citizenship is a prerequisite to employment. It is important in such cases that some uniform procedure be available under which a man can establish his place of birth. By this means, an increased number of persons will be enabled to secure employment and many already employed will be assisted in maintaining their present positions.

For the foregoing reasons the undersigned urge that every state take immediate steps to adopt and carefully follow the attached manual.

Robert F. Patterson
Acting Secretary of War

Wayne C. Taylor
Acting Secretary of Commerce

James Forrestal
Acting Secretary of the Navy

To the State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics
Jacksonville, Florida

Full name of person _____ Social
to be registered _____ Security No. _____
Date of birth _____ Sex _____ Place of birth: County _____
City or Voting Precinct _____ State _____
Full name of father _____ Color or race _____
Full maiden name of mother _____ Color or race _____
Birthplace of father _____
Birthplace of mother _____
Date of marriage of parents _____ Place married _____
If person whose birth is to be registered
has married, give name of husband or wife _____
Name and present address of person making application to register this
birth: (Signature) _____ (Address) _____

READ INSTRUCTIONS BELOW

THREE FACTS IN A DELAYED BIRTH CERTIFICATE

- (1) Place of birth. (2) Date of birth. (3) Name of parents including maiden name of mother.

Statements made from memory even in form of affidavit, are not sufficient proof. This is a decision of the United States Government. Therefore, a certificate without written evidence would not benefit the registrant. The following are suggested kinds of evidence which may be presented.

SUBMIT AT LEAST THREE KINDS OF WRITTEN EVIDENCE WITH THIS APPLICATION
AFFIDAVIT, NOT SIMPLE STATEMENT, MADE BY DOCTOR OR MIDWIFE IN ATTENDANCE.
Affidavit must state whether or not facts given are taken from personal records of physician or midwife made at time of birth.

BAPTISMAL, CRADLE ROLL OR OTHER CHURCH RECORD. Record must be signed by custodian of records of church.

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING OF NOTICE OF BIRTH. Name and date of newspaper must be shown.

FEDERAL CENSUS RECORD. Verification of date and place of birth issued by the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C., as shown from census records next following date of birth. Verification must be secured by applicant from Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

APPLICATION FOR INSURANCE POLICY, CERTIFIED OR PHOTOSTATIC COPY. If not a part of policy, secure from insurance company.

MILITARY RECORD. Statement made by adjutant general taken from State or Federal records.

PHOTOSTATIC COPY OF APPLICATION FOR SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER. Secure from Social Security Board, Baltimore, Maryland.

BIBLE RECORD. Statement made by notary public quoting complete entry. Notary should give date Bible was printed and state whether entry apparently was made at or shortly after birth.

SCHOOL RECORD. Statement made by superintendent of school should show date record was made and date and place of birth given at that time.

OTHER SUPPORTING EVIDENCE. Any written evidence dating from time of birth or shortly thereafter.

THE STATE REGISTRAR MAY REQUIRE SUCH ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE AS HE DETERMINES NECESSARY.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	v
Letter from Dr. Edward M. L'Engle	vi
Letter from Director J. C. Capt	vii
Joint statement from Acting Secretaries of War, Navy and Commerce	viii
Application form for delayed certificate of birth	ix
Introduction	xi
Errata	xiii
 Gilchrist County	 551
Hamilton County	559
Hardee County	551
Hendry County	563
Hernando County	567
Highlands County	575
Hillsborough County	585
Holmes County	421
 Indian River County	 427
Jackson County	431
Jefferson County	445
 Lafayette County	 459
Lake County	467
Lee County	487
Leon County	495
Levy County	519
Liberty County	535
 Madison County	 541
Manatee County	557
Marion County	575
Martin County	607
 Nassau County	 619
Okaloosa County	635
 Index to Place Names	 646a
List of Publications	646f

INTRODUCTION

Because of the crisis which today confronts the United States, vital statistics have become more important than at any previous time in the history of the country. Admission to the armed forces depends on citizenship as does employment in most government positions and in certain types of restricted defense work. Birth certificates are necessary also in the operation of the Social Security program. On these points please note the letters included from Dr. Edward M. L'Engle, Director of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health; the Acting Secretaries of War, Navy, and Commerce; and J. C. Capt, Director of U. S. Bureau of the Census.

In some states laws for the compulsory registration of births are comparatively recent. Florida's law was passed in 1915. Floridians born subsequent to the Act may, therefore, secure a birth certificate by the simple process of writing to the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Florida State Board of Health, enclosing fifty cents, and giving sufficient information (full name, date and place of birth, father's name and color, mother's maiden name and color) to enable the Bureau to make the search.

For those born prior to the date on which their state first began the compulsory registration of births and for those born subsequent to that date but whose birth registrations may through error have been omitted, arrangements have been made by which "delayed special registrations of birth" may be effected and certificates issued to applicants. A model form of application with description of the supporting evidence required appears on page ix. It will be noted that in this form church records appear as supporting evidence.

In conformity with the recommendations of the Secretaries of War, Navy, and Commerce, the Director of the Bureau of the Census, and the National Resources Planning Board, and with the approval of the Florida Bureau of Vital Statistics, the Florida Historical Records Survey undertook the preparation of the present publication, GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA.

The publication is intended as a companion-piece to the GUIDE TO PUBLIC VITAL STATISTICS RECORDS IN FLORIDA, which the Survey prepared from county archives and published in 1941. The Survey's inventories of churches in Florida are only about 75% complete, and Glades, Gulf, and Okeechobee Counties do not appear in this preliminary publication. Within the 75% limit, all denominations are included, white and black, and both active and defunct churches.

In GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA alphabetical arrangement has been used throughout the publication. The unit is the county which is shown in capitals in the

center at the top of the page. Towns are capitalized and underscored, and are arranged alphabetically under the respective counties. Occasionally a town appears out of its county, because of the rural free delivery address of the church. Denominations appear alphabetically under the towns, and churches alphabetically thereunder. Denominations are broadly shown, all kinds of Baptist, for instance, being designated simply as Baptist. The smaller denominations, the interdenominations, the non-sectarian churches, the community churches, and the Salvation Army are shown under Miscellaneous. Negro churches are designated by the abbreviation, Col.

If information was available, each entry for a church shows: Name, address, date of organization, description and location of the records. A dash (two hyphens) following a date means that the church or a series of records is still active. For example, under Hamilton County and the town of Jasper, page 341, entry 6 appears thus:

Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
Jasper.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1919-1921, 1928-1930, 1934--, located in church.
1938--.)

The entry means that this Negro church was organized in 1875 and is still active. Its list of members covers the years 1919 to 1921, and 1938 to the present and is located in the church. Its Sunday School membership roll covers the years 1928 to 1930, and 1934 to the present, and is also located in the church. If this church had been organized under a name which was later dropped, the fact would have been shown in parentheses beneath the present name of the church, as on page 1, entry 3, and page 169, entry 3.

The spelling of the names of churches follow that of the printed records or corner stones and sometimes varies from the accepted form of today. Sometimes records are shown which antedate the organization of the church. In such cases the Sunday School was organized prior to the church, or, in the case of Catholic churches, baptisms were performed in the homes.

No attempt has been made, in the case of live churches of the Methodist denomination, to show the names of the churches of the Methodist Protestant, the Methodist Episcopal, and the Methodist Episcopal South denominations prior to their union in 1939.

GUIDE TO SUPPLEMENTARY VITAL STATISTICS FROM CHURCH RECORDS IN FLORIDA (PRELIMINARY) is paged continuously and divided into three parts:

Volume I, Alachua County -- Gadsden County (pp. 1-329)
Volume II, Gilchrist County -- Okaloosa County (pp. 331-646)
Volume III, Orange County -- Washington County (pp. 647-965)

Each volume has a place-name index; the third volume has a cumulative index.

ERRATA

VOLUME II

- P. 412, entry 5. Substitute Mt. Sinai for St. Sinai.
- P. 626, entry 4. Substitute in the parenthesis First Methodist Church for M. E. Church, South.
- P. 658, entry 5. Break into two entries as follows:
- Silver Springs Baptist Church, 1914-1923.
4 miles south of Crestview.
Records (1914-1923): List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Willie Mae Carver, Crestview.
- Silver Springs Baptist Church, 1930--.
4 miles north of Crestview.
Records (1931--): List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Willie Mae Carver, Crestview. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Dan Gordon, R.F.D. #1, Crestview.

VOLUME III

- P. 647, entry 4. Substitute New Hope for New Pope.

GILCHRIST COUNTY

BELL

Adventist

New Hope Second Advent Christian Church, 1896-1922. 1928--.
5 miles northwest of Bell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1896-1922,
(1896-1922, in home of Hubert Simmons, Branford; 1928--,
1928--.) in home of Mrs. Oliver Hilliard, Bell.

Baptist

Bell Baptist Church, 1907-1926.
Bell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1907-1925.) Ed. Williams.

First Independent Baptist Church, 1928--.
Bell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Ben Williams. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Nellie Langston.

St. John's Baptist Church, 1907-1927.
Bell.

No records located.

Mount Nebo Baptist Church, 1887--.
8 miles northwest of Bell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916-1934, Mrs. Mannie Cannon, R.F.D. # 1.
1937--.)

BELL(Continued)

Pierce Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, 1910-1921, 1929--.
8 miles north of Bell, State Road # 77.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910-1921, Groover Crease, near church.
1929--.)

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1880-1929, 1935--.
4 miles southwest of Bell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1880-1896, Lem Kinsey, R.F.D. # 1.
1898-1929,
1937--.)

Suwannee Baptist Church (Col.), 1912-1917.
5 miles south of Bell.

No records located.

Randall Baptist Church, 1911-1936, 1938--.
9 miles north of Bell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911-1930.) Missouri Randall, R.F.D. # 1.

Wayfair Primitive Baptist Church, 1894--.
10 miles northwest of Bell, west of Highway # 77.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1894-1905, Miles Hall, near church.
1909--.)

Churches of Christ

Bethel Church of Christ, 1900--.
1 mile northwest of Bell.

No records located.

Methodist

Bethel Church of Christ, 1900--.
1 mile northwest of Bell.

No records located.

BRANFORDChurch of God

Bell Church of God, 1918-1927.
Branford.

No records located.

FORT WHITEBaptist

New Hope Baptist Church, 1884-1886.
5 miles south of Fort White.

No records located.

JENNINGS LAKEAdventist

Jennings Lake Seventh Day Adventist, 1904--.
Jennings Lake.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1904--.) Mrs. Essie Lord, R.F.D. # 1, Trenton. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1922--, in home of Mr.
Ariel Jones, 1 mile west of church.

Churches of Christ

Jennings Lake Church of Christ, 1897-1907.
Jennings Lake.

Records: Located in Church of Christ, Trenton.

TRENTONBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1882--.
10 miles northwest of Trenton, Cherry Sink Section.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1907--.) Tom Everett, Trenton.

Beulah Baptist Church, 1899-1927.
1 mile north of State Road # 14, near Newberry.

No records located.

TRENTON (Continued)

Ebenezer Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
Orange Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, Sunday School Member-
(1925--.) ship Roll, 1930--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1934--, located in church.

Liberty Baptist Church, 1892-1923.
8 miles southeast of Trenton.

No records located.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1880-1927.
3 miles southwest of Newberry.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902-1927.) Mrs. F.E. Sapp, 14 miles from Trenton.

Pine Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
6 miles north of Trenton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Allie Poe, Newberry.

Priscilla Baptist Church, 1886--.
6 miles northwest of Trenton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1886--.) Kenion Bryant, R.F.D. # 2.

Saint Luke Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
Trenton.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1934-1937--.) 1937--, in home of Eva Ruth.

Trenton Baptist Church, 1884--.
Oak Street and State Road # 14.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914-1915, W.J. Thomas.
1918-1924,
1933--.)

TRENTON (Continued)

Union Hill Baptist Church, 1927--.

$\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of Trenton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Eddie M. Smith, Newberry. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1936--, in home of E.A. Langford,
R.F.D. # 1, Newberry.

Churches of Christ

Center Hill Church of Christ, 1885-1911, 1913--.
Trenton.

No records located.

Cherry Sink Church of Christ, 1895--.
10 miles northwest of Trenton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902--.) Charles Mathews, R.F.D. #2.

Church of Christ, 1907--.
Main Street, Road #77.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1898-1899. in church.
1907--.)

Joppa Church of Christ, 1875-1907.
3 miles northwest of Trenton.

Records: Located in Church of Christ, Main Street.

Midway Church of Christ, 1883--.
7 miles northeast of Trenton.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, located in church.
(1892--.)

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1927--.
Trenton.

Records: List of Members, in home of Gladdie Mitchell,
(1935--.) 3 blocks southeast of church. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

TRENTON (Continued)

Church of God in Christ, 1935--.
West side of Trenton.

Records: List of Members, in home of Minnie Glover, next
(1936--.) door to church. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

Methodist

Bethel A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1907--.
Trenton.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Annie Ellis.
(1936--.)

First Methodist Church, 1914--.
Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. Kenneth Hardee,
(1932--.) Chiefland.

Jennings Lake Methodist Church, 1887-1896.
Trenton.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

Gilchrist Protestant Episcopal Church, 1913-1923, 1930--.
Oak Street.

No records located.

TYLERBaptist

Tyler Baptist Church, 1913-1921.
Tyler.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1913-1916.) Clara White, R.F.D. # 2, Trenton.

Tyler Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
Tyler.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Chester Johnson.

WANAMAKERAdventist

Pleasant Grove Second Advent Christian Church, 1916-1938.
4 miles northeast of Wanamaker, near Scott's Bridge.

Records: List of Members, in home of Barney Hilliard,
(1916, 1919- Newberry.
1932.)

WILCOXBaptist

Spring Grove Baptist Church, 1878-1882.
Fannin Springs, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Wilcox.

No records located.

Church of God

Wilcox Church of God, 1927--.
1 mile north of A.C.L. R.R. on Curtis Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Remus Love,
(1932--.) near church.

WILLIFORDBaptist

Mount Horeb Baptist Church, 1860--.
8 miles north of Williford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1905, 1908- of Mr. Vance Osteen.
1930, 1935--.)

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
Williford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Bertha M. Akins, Bell.

HAMILTON COUNTY

BELLVILLE

Baptist

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1879--.
1 mile north of Bellville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucinda Henderson,
(1938--.) R.F.D.#2, Box 69, Lake Park, Georgia. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of
Rosa Lee Postel, R.F.D.#2, Box 76, Lake Park,
Georgia.

GENOA

Baptist

Camp Branch Missionary Baptist Church, 1874-1924.
3 miles west of U.S.Highway #41.

No records located.

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
Genoa.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of Josephine Frazier.

JASPER

Adventist

The Mill Church, 1898-1910.
Jasper.

No records located.

Olive Branch Advent Christian Church, 1889--.
R.F.D.#3, 7 miles west of Jasper.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Davis Foster,
(1937--.) R.F.D.#3, Box 31.

JASPER (Continued)

Second Advent Christian Church, 1902-1938.
Wills and Pine Streets.

No records located.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1903-1935.
2 miles south of Jasper, R.F.D.#3.

No records located.

Baker's Mill Baptist Church, 1898-1905.
On Jasper-Baker's Mill Road, at Baker's Mill.

No records located.

Beauty Park Baptist Church (Col.), 1936---.
R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1936---.) 1938---, in home of Bethana Reid, R.F.D.#3, Box 109.

Bellville Baptist Church, 1848-1934.
Jasper, rural.

No records located.

Bright Pond Missionary Baptist Church, 1874---.
(Piney Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 1874-1892.)
3 miles north of Jasper on Highway #41.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Glenwood
(1937---.) McCall, R.F.D.#3. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1932---, located in church.

Divania Missionary Baptist Church, 1921---.
7 miles south of Jasper on Jasper-Live Oak Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of J.W.McCall, Jasper.
(1921-1924; Sunday School Membership Roll; located in church.
1938---.)

JASPER (Continued)

First Baptist Church of Jasper, 1857-1863, 1876--.
 (Concord Baptist Church, 1838-1857.)
 Frink and Wills Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of H. O.
 (1932--.) Hughes.

Friendship Baptist Church, 1870-1939.
 8 miles southeast of Jasper, R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Dona Barton,
 (1890-1912, R.F.D. #4.
 1927-1933,
 1935-1938.)

Hebron Primitive Baptist Church, 1858--.
 R.F.D. #4, 5 miles northwest of Jasper.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Zillie
 (1858--.) Leigh.

Jasper Primitive Baptist Church, 1896-1900.
 Jasper.

No records located.

Lily of the Valley Baptist Church (Col.), 1879--.
 R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Floyd
 (1932--.) Hill, R.F.D. #3, Box #126.

Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
 Jasper.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
 (1919-1921, Roll, 1928-1930, 1934--, located in church.
 1938--.)

Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
 Jasper.

Records: List of Members, in home of Emma Bassett. Sunday
 (1934--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

JASPER (Continued)

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
R.F.D.#1, Jasper.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Simmons, R.F.D.
(1938--.) #1, Box 56. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Johnie Mae Harris, R.F.D.#1, Box 58.

New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
Jasper.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dave Greene.
(1938--.)

Popular Springs Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
Jasper.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary Bryant.
(1935--.)

Prospect Primitive Baptist Church, 1840--.
R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of E.A.
(1840--.) Eatmon, R.F.D.#4.

Spring Branch Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1879--.
(Modoc Missionary Baptist Church, 1879-1909.)
R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of Jessie Mizelle, R.F.D.#4.

Spring Hill Baptist Church, 1910--.
(Dry Branch Baptist Church, 1879-1909.)
2 miles north of Highway #41 Alapha River Bridge.

Records: List of Members, in home of Robert B. Rountree,
(1930--.) R.F.D.#1, Box 178.

Church of God

Green Ridge Church of God, 1930--.
R.F.D.#3, on Jasper-Madison Highway.

Records: List of Members, in home of H.G. Kirkland, R.F.D.#3,
(1930--.) Box 52, Live Oak.

JASPER (Continued)

The Church of God in Jasper, 1915--.
Palmetto Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mr. Amos
(1933--.) Hurst.

Methodist

First Methodist Church of Jasper, 1849-1863, 1876--.
East Central Avenue and Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1879--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. James Everett Shepherd,
East Central Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1933--, 1933-1938 in home of Miss Marian
Worley, East Central Avenue; 1939--, in home of
Mrs. C.A.Platt.

Friendship A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1874--.
R.F.D.#3, 6 miles west of Jasper.

Records: List of Members, in home of L.S.Sowell, R.F.D.#3,
(1934--.) Box 32. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Lunn Peterson.

Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church, 1866--.
6 miles south of Jasper, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Freddie Yulee, Box 88.
(1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Fannie Mai Robertson, R.F.D.#1, Box 50.

St. Philip's Methodist Church, 1938--.
6 miles west of Jasper, R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members, in home of Corrinne Seymour,
(1938--.) R.F.D.#3, Box 30.

Williams Tabernacle C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Jasper.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of Angris
(1936--.) Bryant, R.F.D.#3, Box 23, Jasper.

JASPER (Continued)Nazarene

Jasper Church of the Nazarene, 1930--.
Palmetto Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1930--.)

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Jasper, 1922--.
Wills and Lee Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) located in the parsonage, Central Avenue.

Midway Presbyterian Church, 1860--.
6 miles southwest of Jasper.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1885--.) home of Miss Mamie Lila Montgomery, Jasper.

JENNINGSBaptist

Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
Jennings.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, lo-
(1930--.) cated in church. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Laurie Gandy. B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Janie Mobley.

Bethel Progressive Primitive Baptist Church, 1846--.
On Highway #41.

Records: List of Members, 1845-1938, in home of J.A. Stephens,
(1845--.) Jennings; 1938--, in home of Miss Ina Lewis,
Jennings.

Corinth Baptist Church, 1865--.
14 miles southwest of Jennings on Jennings-Ellaville Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of H. Burnett, R.F.D. #3,
(1919--.) Box 82.

JENNINGS (Continued)

Howard Grove Baptist Church, 1865-1905.
4 miles west of Jennings.

No records located.

Jennings Baptist Church, 1897--.
Jennings.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1913-1927; G.M.Stephens. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1932--.) 1938--, in home of Miss Hazel Burnham.

Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1874--.
R.F.D.#1, 7 miles southwest of Jennings.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edna Strickland,
(1938--.) R.F.D.#1, Box 142.

New Hope Baptist Church, 1865--.
14 miles southwest of Jennings.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of R.J.Bush,
(1919--.) R.F.D.#1, Box 25. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Mrs. Lunn Holton, R.F.D.#3,
Box 61. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in
home of Christina Holton, R.F.D.#1, Box 61.

New Prospect Baptist Church, 1865-1905.
Jennings.

No records located.

St. Mary's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1887--.
Jennings.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1939--.) in home of Fannie Lou Barrett.

Church of God

West Lake Church of God, 1917--.
R.F.D.#3, 8 miles south of Jennings.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1917--.) in home of Mrs. H.E.Langford, R.F.D.#3, Box 20.

JENNINGS (Continued)

Bellville Triumph Church (Col.), 1932--.
14 miles west of Jennings, R.F.D.#2.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lavinia Wright, Box
(1938---.) 103, R.F.D.#2, Lake Park, Georgia.

New Jerusalem Mt. Zion Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1938--.
Jennings.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucille Smith.
(1938---.)

Methodist

Bethlehem Methodist Church, 1870--.
12 miles west of Jennings, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lawson Williams, R.F.D.
(1931---.) #1, Box 102.

Gains Chapel Methodist Church, 1868--.
12 miles southwest of Jennings, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Nella Pierce, Lake Park,
(1937---.) Georgia, R.F.D.#2, Box 27. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--, in home of Lucy Smith, R.F.D.#1,
Jennings.

Jennings Methodist Church, 1894--.
Jennings.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1909---.) home of Mrs. Joel V. McCall. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--, in home of Foy Kinsey, Jasper.

St. Paul's Methodist Church (Col.), 1897--.
Jennings.

Records: List of Members, in home of Delia Adams, R.F.D.#1,
(1939---.) Box 96. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917-1920,
1938-1939, in home of W.B.Silas, R.F.D.#1, Box 96.

WHITE SPRINGSBaptist

Boulah Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
North First Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Lucille Bryant, Box 171.

Long Branch Baptist Church, 1880-1899.
White Springs.

No records located.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.
R.F.D.#1, 5 miles northwest of White Springs.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located
(1912--.) in church.

New Rock Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
8 miles east of White Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Minnie Lee Morehead,
(1940--.) Star Route, White Springs.

Sweet Home Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.
R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1926--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Mary
Roberts, R.F.D.#1.

Terry Good Baptist Church (Col.), 1878-1910.
Star Route, 7 miles east of White Springs.

No records located.

White Springs Baptist Church, 1899--.
Cor. Camp Avenue and Live Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of W.H.Hammond.
(1924--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1918-1919,
1923-1924, 1926-1928, 1939--., and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1916-1917, located in church.

WHITE SPRINGS (Continued)Church of God

Pine Level Church of God, 1931-1939.
 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of White Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. D.J.Cupp, Jasper.
 (1931-1939.)

Holiness

The Holiness Church, 1939--.
 R.F.D.#4.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edmond Glen, R.F.D.#4,
 (1939--.) Box 72.

Mt. Calvary Holiness Church (Col.), 1915--.
 White Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lizzie Crews.
 (1938--.)

Methodist

Long Branch Church, 1900--.
 6 miles northeast of White Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1900--.) J.B.Starmont, Star Route, White Springs.

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
 Spring and Adams Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charlotte Bell. Sun-
 (1937--.) day School Membership Roll, 1903--, located in
 church.

St. James Methodist Church (Col.), 1867--.
 R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
 (1937--.) Jeanette Williams, R.F.D.#1, Box 162.

Swift Creek Methodist Church, 1954--.
 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of White Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Carrie Hillhouse,
 (Not dated.) R.F.D.#1.

WHITE SPRINGS (Continued)

White Springs Methodist Church, 1885--.
Church Street and Wesson Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) John W. Barnett.

Nazarene

Suwannee River Church of the Nazarene, 1932--.
4 miles northwest of White Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1932--.) of Mel Cinn, R.F.D.#1.

Presbyterian

White Springs Presbyterian Church, 1907--.
Corner Spring and Hendrick Streets.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of Rev.A.
(1907--.) P. Gregory, 636 Oak Street, Jacksonville.

Miscellaneous

Mobley Spring Camp Meeting, 1908-1919.
White Springs.

No records located.

Winn Camp Meeting, 1904-1920.
R.F.D.#1.

No records located.

HARDEE COUNTY

BOWLING GREEN

Baptist

Bowling Green Baptist Church, 1906--.
Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sec-
(1906--.) retary's Membership List, 1939--, located
in the Ritz Sandwich Shop, Main Street.
Sunbeam Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Mrs. D. W. Westberry, Main Street.

Chester Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
Bowling Green.

Records: List of Members, in home of Reuben Thomas,
(1919--.) P.O. Box #27.

Olive Branch Baptist Church, 1890-1903.
4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Bowling Green.

No records located.

Paynes Creek Church, 1872--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1872--.) home of Lewis C. Whidden R.F.D. #1.

Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church, 1908--.
Bowling Green.

Records: List of Members, in home of Christina
(1934--.) Williams.

BOWLING GREEN (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1931--.
Bowling Green.

Records: List of Members, in home of B. L. Smith, R.F.D. #1,
(1931--.) Fort Meade.

Disciples of Christ

Christian Church, 1892-1912.
Chester Street and Dixie Highway.

No records located.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1927--.
Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Annie Williams, General Delivery.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of Edna Mae Faison.

Methodist

Bowling Green Methodist Church, 1880--.
Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1880--.) located in church.

St. John's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902--.
1/3 mile west of Highway #17.

No records located.

Nazarene

First Church of the Nazarene, 1932-1937.
Theatre Building, Main Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Eston Harward.
(1932-1936.)

BOWLING GREEN (Continued)Miscellaneous

College Hill Tabernacle, 1922-1930, 1936--.
R.F.D. #1, Fort Green Road.

No records located.

CROOMBaptist

St. Mary Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
Croom.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sovilla Dixon.
(1920-1934,
1937--.)

FORT GREENBaptist

Fort Green Baptist Church, 1902-1914, 1917--.
Fort Green, rural.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1902-1914, of J. A. Rich, R.F.D. #1.
1917--.)

Fort Green Springs Baptist Church, 1914-1923.
2 miles south of Fort Green, Fort Green Springs.

No records located.

Spring Hill Baptist Church, 1881-1894.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Fort Green.

No records located.

FORT GREEN (Continued)Methodist

Fort Green Methodist Church, 1880-1931, 1936--.
 (Maple Green Methodist Church, 1874-1880.)
 R.F.D. #1, Fort Green.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
 (1874--.) Rev. J. T. Mitchell, Homeland.

GARDNERBaptist

Gardner Baptist Church, 1903--.
 Gardner.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Clinton C.
 (1903-1913, Johnson. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
 1919-1922, in home of Amelia Whaley.
 1929--.)

Methodist

Gardner Methodist Church, 1913-1931.
 Gardner.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1913-1931.) located in Zolfo Springs Methodist Church,
 Zolfo Springs.

LILYBaptist

Union Baptist Church, 1888--.
 R.F.D. #1, Ona.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. Kylen Albritton,
 (1888--.) R.F.D. #1, Ona.

LIFESTONEBaptist

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
 (New Hope Baptist Church, 1917-1919.)
 Limestone.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1917-1935,
 (1917-1935, in home of Shy McKinney; 1938--., in home of Mrs.
 1938--.) Florence Clark.

LIMESTONE (Continued)

Orange Grove Baptist Church, 1880-1893.
 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Limestone.

No records located.

Limestone Baptist Church, 1915--.
 North of Road to Lily.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. Keatley. Sunday
 (1915--.) School Membership Roll, 1915-1921, 1931--,
 in home of Miss Mary Coker.

Methodist

Limestone Methodist Church, 1923-1931.
 Limestone.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1923-1931.) located in Zolfo Springs Methodist Church,
 Zolfo Springs.

William Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1915--.
 Limestone.

No records located.

ONABaptist

New Zion Baptist Church, 1873--.
 (Maple Branch Baptist Church, 1866-1873.)
 R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1866--.) J. E. Roberts, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1934--, in home of Mrs. J. E. Roberts,
 R.F.D. #1.

Ona Baptist Church, 1914--.
 Ona.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Wilbur Fox,
 (1914--.) P.O. Box #6. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1927--, in home of Mrs. Rebecca Fox, P.O. Box #6.

ONA (Continued)

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
Ona.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Mrs. Lena McNeal.

Methodist

Ona Methodist Church, 1885-1910.
R.F.D. #1, west of Horse Creek.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1885-1910.) located in Zolfo Springs Methodist Church,
Zolfo Springs.

WAUCHULAAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1922--.
South 11th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Walter Coker,
(1922--.) 1002 West Main Street.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1925--.
South Eighth Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. P. T.
(1933--.) Holland, 203 East Orange Street.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1888--.
(Harmony Baptist Church, 1876-1888.)
North Eighth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. C. F. Bloodworth,
(1908--.) 506 North Eighth Avenue.

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.
Magnolia Manor, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Wauchula.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1932-1933, in
(1932-1933, home of Charles Arbett, Magnolia Manor, R.F.D. #2;
1938--.) 1938--, in home of Gussie Mae Felix, Magnolia Manor,
R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934,
1938--, located in church.

WAUCHULA (Continued)

Lake Dale Baptist Church, 1932--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Richard Lamb,
(1932--.) R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Millege Brannen, R.F.D. #2.

Lane Oak Baptist Church, 1907-1909, 1914-1916.
3 miles south of Wauchula..

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1914-1916.) of Thomas J. Johns, R.F.D. #2.

Mt. Carmel Primitive Baptist Church, 1887--.
Corner North Ninth Avenue and McEwen Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1887--.) of Charlie L. Turner, 308 South Eighth Avenue.

New Hope Baptist Church, 1869-1875, 1879--.
R.F.D. #2, State Road #63.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1879--.) Roll, 1924-1926, 1927--, in home of Mrs.
Clinton C. Skipper, R.F.D. #1, Avon Park.

North Eighth Avenue Baptist Church, 1935--.
North Eighth Avenue.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Miss
(1932--.) Anyce Douglas, 813 North Ninth Avenue.

Oak Grove Baptist Church, 1895--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1919--.) of H. M. Conerley, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1928-1930, 1934--, and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, 1931-1933, 1936--,
located in church.

WAUCHULA (Continued)

St. John's First Baptist Church, 1935-1938.
Highway #17, 2 miles south of Wauchula.

No records located.

Catholic

St. Michael's Catholic Church, 1923--.
North Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Confirmations,
(1923--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Rev. James
H. Cann, P.O. Box #245, Sebring.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1930--.
Main Street.

No records located.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1933--.
Magnolia Manor.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of George
(1934--.) Anderson, Magnolia Manor, R.R.D. #2.

Church of God

Church of God, 1911--.
South Seventh Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911--.) James Burnett, R.F.D. #2.

Church of God, 1932--.
North Ninth Avenue and Goolsley Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Mrs. Ettie Golden, 412 North Eighth Avenue.

Church of God (Col.), 1932-1937.
Magnolia Manor, R.F.D. #2.

No records located.

WAUCHULA (Continued)Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1914--.
 Corner West Orange Street and Eighth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1919--.) of Miss Lottie Sloan, Indiana Street. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in
 church.

Holiness

Pentecostal Church, 1931-1932.
 South Tenth Avenue.

No records located.

Lutheran

St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 1921-1922.
 Main Street and Sixth Avenue, South Wauchula.

No records located.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1876--.
 North Seventh Avenue and Palmetto Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1898--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. Jerald Farr, 216
 South Tenth Avenue.

New Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926--.
 Magnolia Manor, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
 (1937--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Anna
 Wilson, R.F.D. #2.

Mormon

Home Sunday Service, 1938--.
 505 South Eighth Avenue.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll and Baptisms, in
 (1938--.) home of Mrs. L. F. Bell, North Tenth Avenue.

WAUCHULA (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1910--.
North Seventh Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910--.) George K. Smith, 106 South Fourth Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of Miss Charlene Rhyan. Young People's Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss Virginia Martin, R.F.D. #1, Bowling Green.

ZOLFO SPRINGSBaptist

Crewsville Baptist Church, 1888-1892.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Rock Hill Baptist Church, 1882-1891.
Zolfo Springs.

No records located.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1914-1926, 1928--.
Zolfo Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Rosa Evans, R.F.D.
(1928--.) #1.

Sweetwater Baptist Church, 1894-1923.
Zolfo Springs.

No records located.

Zolfo Springs Baptist Church, 1904--.
East Fifth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1907--.) Cornelius Crews, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--, located in church.

ZOLFO SPRINGS (Continued)Churches of Christ

Sweetwater Church of Christ, 1909--.
Buchanan and Crewsville Road, Zolfo Springs.

No records located.

Methodist

Friendship Methodist Church, 1882--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1882--.) and Deaths, in home of J. G. Sullivan, R.F.D. #1.

Zolfo Springs Methodist Church, 1903--.
(McEwen Chapel, 1899-1903.)
Highway #17.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1899--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Philip T. Schuyler.

HENDRY COUNTY

CLEWISTON

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1938--.
Bond and Ventura Streets.

Records: List of Members, in office of Clewiston Motors
(1939--.) Company. Sunday School Membership Roll and
B.T.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1928--.
Clewiston.

Records: List of Members, in home of Fannie Muldraw.
(1935--.) B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, located in
church.

Holiness

Hooker Point Pentecostal Church, 1934--.
R.F.D. #1, Box #106.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1938--.) Roll, in home of Mrs. W. H. Adams, R.F.D. #1,
Box #107.

FELDA

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1916--.
Felda.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. H. Booth, La Belle.
(1926--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1922--, and B.T.
U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of F. L.
Dunaway.

FELDA (Continued)

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church, 1918--.
Felda.

Records: List of Members, in home of Gilbert Taylor, Star
(1930--.) Route #164.

Shady Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
Felda.

No records located.

LA BELLEBaptist

First Baptist Church of La Belle, 1912--.
Main and Ft. Thompson Streets.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1927--.) 1935--, located in church.

Independent Baptist Church, 1940--.
Bridge Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Pearl Evans. Sun-
(1940--.) day School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. W. M.
Davidson.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
La Belle.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1918--.
Hall and Frazer Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. D. Rudd. Y.P.E.
(1927--.) Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Paul
O'Bannon.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church, 1911-1922.
La Belle.

No records located.

SEARSBaptist

New Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1925--.
Sears.

Records: List of Members, in home of Catherine Jackson.
(1925--.)

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1933-1934.
Sears.

No records located.

HERNANDO COUNTY

BROOKSVILLE

Assemblies of God

The Assembly of God, 1933--.
Russell Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1933--.) Mildred Smith. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Everett Souder.

Baptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
South Lemon Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1911--.)

Eden Missionary Baptist Church, 1845--.
6 miles north of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. C.M. Bailey,
(1921--.) 8 miles north of Brooksville.

First Baptist Church, 1889--.
(Union Baptist Church, 1852-1889.)
Jefferson and Orange Streets.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, Sunday School
(1856--.) and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1917--,
located in church.

Forest Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 1912-1924.
8 miles south of Brooksville.

No records located.

BROOKSVILLE (Continued)

Hebron Baptist Church, 1893--.
10 miles northwest of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Essie Brittle,
(1920--.) 2 miles southeast of church.

Mobley Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1897--.
3 miles southwest of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ben Mobley, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile
(1926--.) north of church.

St. Louis Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
4 miles west of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1917--.)

Brethren

Church of the Brethren, 1925-1935.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Brooksville.

No records located.

Catholic

St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, 1909--.
(Brooksville Mission, 1879-1909.)
Olive Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1909--.) and Deaths, located in St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo.

St. Stanistan Catholic Mission, 1916--.
8 miles northwest of Brooksville.

Records located in St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo.

Christian Scientist

Christian Science Society, 1928--.
Brooksville.

No records located.

HERNANDO COUNTY

BROOKSVILLE

Assemblies of God

The Assembly of God, 1933--.
Russell Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1933--.) Mildred Smith. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Everett Souder.

Baptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
South Lemon Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1911--.)

Eden Missionary Baptist Church, 1845--.
6 miles north of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. C.M. Bailey,
(1921--.) 8 miles north of Brooksville.

First Baptist Church, 1889--.
(Union Baptist Church, 1852-1889.)
Jefferson and Orange Streets.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, Sunday School
(1856--.) and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1917--,
located in church.

Forest Grove Missionary Baptist Church, 1912-1924.
8 miles south of Brooksville.

No records located.

BROOKSVILLE (Continued)

Hebron Baptist Church, 1893--.
10 miles northwest of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Essie Brittle,
(1920--.) 2 miles southeast of church.

Mobley Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1897--.
3 miles southwest of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ben Mobley, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile
(1926--.) north of church.

St. Louis Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
4 miles west of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1917--.)

Brethren

Church of the Brethren, 1925-1935.
 $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles east of Brooksville.

No records located.

Catholic

St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, 1909--.
(Brooksville Mission, 1879-1909.)
Olive Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1909--.) and Deaths, located in St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo.

St. Stanistan Catholic Mission, 1916--.
8 miles northwest of Brooksville.

Records located in St. Leo Abbey, St. Leo.

Christian Scientist

Christian Science Society, 1928--.
Brooksville.

No records located.

BROOKSVILLE (Continued)Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1922--.
Mildred Avenue.

No records located.

Church of God

Lake Lindsay Church of God, 1928--.
(Church of God, 1916-1928--.)
North Main Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1928--.) Lula Thompson, 8 miles northwest of Brooksville.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932-1933, in home
of Mrs. S.W. Thompson, 9 miles northwest of
Brooksville.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1890-1895, 1924--.
East Liberty Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of O.A. Reader,
(1926--.) Orange Street.

Holiness

The Pentecostal Assemblies of Jesus Christ, 1938--.
Stafford Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Jessie Mott.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Miss Addie Ruth White, Hernando Street.

The House of God, which is the Church of The Living God,
Pillar and Ground of Truth without Controversy (Col.), 1903--.
Twigg Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1903--.) in home of Almetta Mack, South Brooksville.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mary
Hall.

BROOKSVILLE (Continued)Methodist

Allen Temple A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
Fort Dade and Bell Avenue's.

No records located.

First Methodist Church, 1879--.
Broad and Lemon Streets.

Records: List of Members, 1879-1888, in home of Mrs.
(1879-1888; Anna Russell, 605 Cleveland Street. 1915-1919,
1915--.) located in County Courthouse; 1919--, in home
of Rev. J.W. Rogers.

Allen Temple A.M.E. Church, (Col.), 1887--.
280 Fort Dade Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1929--.)

Mt. Zion A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1859--.
4 3/4 miles east of Brooksville, R.F.D. # 1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1859--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1876--,
located in church.

Mt. Zion A.M.E. Church,, (Col.), 1911--.
5 miles south of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rochelle Gonzales,
(1933-1934; 6 miles east of Brooksville.
1936--.)

New Harmony Methodist Church, 1879-1931.
6 miles southwest of Brooksville, R.F.D. # 1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Lovie McKinney,
(1916-1925.) 6 miles wouthwest of Brooksville.

Lake Lindsay Methodist Church, 1860--.
7 miles north of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1881--.) located in church.

BROOKSVILLE (Continued)

Scott's Chapel, 1931--.
6 miles south of Brooksville.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Miss
(1931--.) Alice Ayers. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Mrs. Earle Mansfield.

Mormon

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1937-1940.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Willow Weed.
(1938-1939.)

Presbyterian

Brooksville Presbyterian Church, 1883--.
Orange and Broad Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Pat
(1883-1889; Hubbard, 801 Main Street.
1911--.)

Protestant Episcopal

St. Johns Episcopal Church, 1886-1936.
Brooksville Avenue.

No records located.

CROOMMethodist

Handy Chapel A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1898-1926.
Croom.

Records: List of Members, in home of C.L. Postell.
(1913-1926.)

Handy Chapel C.M.E. Church (Col.), 1912-1925.
Croom.

No records located.

CROOM (Continued)

Mt. Olive A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
2 miles northeast of Croom.

Records: List of Members, in home of Annie Jackson.
(1937--.)

ISTACHATTAChurch of Christ

Church of Christ, 1905--.
1 mile north of Istachatta.

No records located.

MASARYKTOWNCatholic

St. Mary's Roman Catholic Mission, 1928--.
Masaryktown.

Records: List of Members, in custody of Paul Choroak,
(1931--.) Masaryktown Hotel.

Lutheran

Holy Trinity Lutheran Church, 1930-1936.
Masaryktown.

No records located...

NOBLETONMiscellaneous

Nobleton Community Church, 1926--.
Edgewater Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Mrs. M.H. Klinefelter.

SPRING LAKEBaptist

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.
3 miles southeast of Spring Lake.

Records: List of Members, in home of Estelle Blackson,
(1929--.) R.F.D. Spring Lake.

SPRING LAKE (Continued)Methodist

Spring Lake Methodist Church, 1867--.
Spring Lake.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1917--.) in home of Mr. Mountain.

HIGHLANDS COUNTY

AVON PARK

Adventist

Seventh Day Adventist, 1921--.
South Florida Avenue and Second Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) Mrs. Gladys Thomas, Rural Route.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1931--.
Lake Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Myrtice Holloway,
(1931--.) 434 State Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1933--, located at 434 State Street.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1913--.
Lake Avenue and Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) Mrs. S. J. Pendleton, 217 North Verona Avenue.

Shady Grove Baptist Church, 1897-1923.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1897-1923.) Mrs. Stephen Skipper, R.F.D. #1.

South Side Baptist Church, 1929--.
Avon Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Mrs. J. H. Rye. B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of J. H. Rye.

AVON PARK (Continued)Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 1939--.
Verona Avenue and East Pine Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucy Crumley, Highland
(1939--.) Avenue.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1917--.
202 South Forest Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
(1928--.) located in church.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1932--.
Carolina Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lee Nelson, R.F.D. #1,
(1938--.) Box #82.

Church of God

Church of God, 1925--.
South Verona Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Myrtle Campbell,
(1929--.) Mill Quarters.

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1932--.
Second Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Ella Johnson, Fairfield Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Daisy Brockington.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1937--.
Mill Quarters.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Neoma
(1937--.) Miller, Mill Quarters.

AVON PARKCongregational and Christian

Union Congregational Church, 1893--.
Butler Street, North.

Records: List of Baptisms and Members, in home of C. P.
(1893--.) Anderson, Lotela Road.

Holiness

Emanuel Tabernacle Church Apostolic Faith (Col.), 1927--.
Carolina Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Elder H. Johnson, Carolina Street.

Methodist

Bee Branch M. E. Church, South, 1885-1905.
6 miles west of Avon Park.

No records located.

First Methodist Church, 1914--.
Corner Lake Avenue, South and Walnut Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1914--.) Deaths, located in church.

Mt. Olive Methodist A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918--.
Railroad Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1918--.) located in church.

Mt. Zion Methodist Church, 1921--.
Castle Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of B. Moody, Crate Mill
(1934--.) Quarters.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1926--.
Canfield Street and Lake Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1926--.)

AVON PARK (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

Church of the Redeemer, 1890--.
Pleasant Street and Verona Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1896--.) in home of rector, 20 Pleasant Street.

CORNWELLBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1931--.
Cornwell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Mrs. Marie Martin.

CREWSVILLEBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1891--.
Crewsville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1903-1911, T. W. Albritton, R.F.D. #1, Zolfo Springs.
1913-1929--.)

DESOTO CITYBaptist

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
DeSoto City.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1930--.)

Spring Valley Baptist Church, 1893-1897.
DeSoto City.

No records located.

DESOTO CITY (Continued)Lutheran

St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1920-1933.
DeSoto City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1919-1928.) Mrs. Belle M. Etheridge.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926--.
DeSoto City.

No records located.

DeSoto City Methodist Church, 1916-1939.
DeSoto City.

No records located.

FORT KISSIMMEEBaptist

First Missionary Baptist Church, 1932--..
Fort Kissimmee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Miss Edna Thomas, Lorida.

Fort Kissimmee Baptist Church, 1911-1922.
26 miles east of Avon Park.

No records located.

LAKE PLACIDBaptist

Lake Placid Baptist Church, 1922--.
Washington Avenue and Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) Cecil Meyer. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1933--,
in home of Mrs. F. H. Lewis.

LAKE PLACID (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1936--.
Lake Placid.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Jesse
(1936--.) Waldron, Sunniland. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--., in home of Mrs. H. L. McCormick,
1 mile south of Lake Placid.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1953--.
Negro quarters, $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Highway #8.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ossie Bell Holiday,
(1937--.) Negro quarters.

Methodist

Lake Placid Methodist Church, 1922--.
Hibiscus Avenue near Pine Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) located in church.

Lake Placid A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1926--.
Lake Placid.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1926--.
Corner Park Avenue and Oak Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1926--.) church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Francis Episcopal Church, 1939--.
Corner Park Avenue and Oak Street.

Records: List of Charter Members, located in office of
(1938--.) vestry.

LITHIABaptist

Welcome Baptist Church, 1910--.
Lithia.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1910-1921,
(1910--.) in home of Amos Adams; 1922--., in home of
Larry Evers, Mulberry.

LORIDABrethren

Church of the Brethren, 1922--.
On County Road #59.

No records located.

SEBRINGBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1921--.
Lemon Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of J. M.
(1921--.) Whittaker, Inglewood Park, Sebring.

Brethren

Church of the Brethren, 1916--.
Pine Street and Oak Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Elsie
(1916--.) L. Bollinger, 211 Rose Avenue.

Catholic

St. Catherine's Catholic Church, 1929--.
Hickory Street.

Records: List of Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, located
(1929--.) in church.

Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 1935--.
Woman's Club Building, Oak Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Opal Mitchell,
(1935--.) Hitakee Avenue, P.O. Box #356.

SEBRING (Continued)Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1926--.
Center Street.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1927--.
Harrison Street and Tangerine Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Leonora Grady, 318
(1936--.) Lincoln Avenue.

Church of God, 1934--.
320 Magnolia Street, South.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Will Mitchell,
(1937--.) 424 Maple Street.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1926--.
531 Lemon Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rena Jenkins, Lemon
(1930-1933, Street.
1937--.)

Disciples of Christ

Sebring Christian Church, 1926--.
Eucalyptus and Poinsettia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) located in church.

Hebrew

Temple Beth-Israel, 1925--.
Orange Street between Fernleaf and Palmetto Avenues.

No records located.

Methodist

The Methodist Church, 1912--.
Corner South Pine and East Center Streets.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1912--.)

SEBRING (Continued)

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1914--.
437 Lemon Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1934--.) located in church.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1939--.
Pomegranite Avenue near Pine Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. A. E. Barker,
(1939--.) 428 Maple Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1914--.
Corner South Pine and Poinsettia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1914--.) in home of R. M. Foester, 104 North Lakeview
Drive.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Agnes Protestant Episcopal Church, 1926--.
Hickory Street near Poinsettia Street.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) located in rectory, 20 Pleasant Street, Avon
Park, Sebring.

THONOTASASSABaptist

Thonotasassa Missionary Baptist Church, 1921--.
1 mile east of Thonotasassa.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) Lee Stanley, R.F.D. #1, Plant City. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1932--, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

VENUSAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1912-1928.
Venus.

No records located.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1913--.
Venus.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) Mrs. W. B. Jackson.

Methodist

Robbins Memorial Methodist Church, 1917--.
Highway #67, Venus.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Mrs. Alice Rimes.

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

ANTIOCH

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1905--.
Antioch.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. H. Russell, R.F.D.
(1927--.) #3, Tampa.

BALM

Baptist

Balm Baptist Church, 1913--.
Balm.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1913--.) of J. L. Jones.

BRANDON

Baptist

First Baptist Church of Brandon, 1915--.
Brandon.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Naomi McNeil,
(1915--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, in
home of Miss Naomi McNeil.

DOVER

Adventist

Advent Christian Church, 1903--.
Dover.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Ethel Williamson,
(1928--.) R.F.D. #1, Box 113. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, located in church.

DOVER (Continued)Baptist

Dover Missionary Baptist Church, 1904--.
Dover.

Records: List of Members, 1904-1935, in home of Frank
(1904--.) Farris; 1935--, in home of Miss Pearl Jordan.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, in
home of Mrs. Frank Farris.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1937--.
Bay Street.

No records located.

Holiness

Bethlehem Holiness Church, 1936--.
Highway 23, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Dover.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Lydia Walden,
(1936--.) Box 574, Plant City.

DURANTMiscellaneous

South Florida Union Campground Association, 1899--.
Durant.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. N. A. Bell, 1907
(1928--.) North B Street.

GIBSONTONBaptist

Gibsonton Baptist Church, 1930--.
Gibsonton.

Records: List of Members, in home of John P. Roberts,
(1930--.) R.F.D. #1, Limona. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, located in church.

HOPEWELLBaptist

Hopewell Baptist Church, 1873--.
Hopewell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1873--.) 1873-1934, in home of J. R. McDonald, R.F.D.
#3, Box 114, Plant City; 1934--, in home of
Earl Davis, R.F.D. #3, Box 358, Plant City.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
of G. J. Preacher, R.F.D. #3, Box 128, Plant
City, B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Mrs. Joe Armar, R.F.D. #3, Box 118, Plant
City.

KEYSVILLEBaptist

Hebron Primitive Baptist Church, 1891--.
Keysville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1891--.) James H. Blanton, R.F.D. #2, Manatee.

KNIGHTSBaptist

Knights Baptist Church, 1902--.
Highway #23 and Thonotosassa Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915--.) S. J. Geiger. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Miss Prestine Campbell,
R.F.D. #1, Plant City.

Methodist

Knights Methodist Church, 1904--.
Knights.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1915-1936, located in church; 1937--, in
home of Mrs. W. T. Watkins, 2 miles west of
Thonotosassa.

LITHIAAssemblies of God

Lithia Holiness Church, 1922--.
Lithia.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1922-1936, Lloyd L. Gatlyn, R.F.D. #1.
1940--.)

Baptist

Cross Road Baptist Church, 1922--.
5 miles east of Lithia on Welcome Road, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Doyle
(1922--.) Aycock, R.F.D. #1, Box 17. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs. J. H.
Adams, R.F.D. #1, Box 15.

Welcome Baptist Church, 1910--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910--.) Mr. Larry Evens, Mulberry. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1940--, in home of Roy Allen,
R.F.D. #1, Lithia.

Methodist

Pelot Methodist Church, 1875-1907.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

LUTZBaptist

Lutz Baptist Church, 1939--.
Highway #5.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership
(1939--.) Roll, in home of Mrs. J. B. Lawrence.

Brethren

Church of the United Brethren in Christ, 1912--.
Lutz.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home of
(1925--.) Mr. N. H. MacAllister.

LANGOBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1934--.
State Road #23.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of Mrs. W. L. Brazel. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, in home of Mr. E. Lee Robison.
B.Y.P.U. and B.T.U. Membership Rolls, located
in church.

PICNICBaptist

Little Union Primitive Baptist Church, 1934--.
R.F.D. #1, in Picnic.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of Mr. N. A. Carter, R.F.D. #1, Lithia.

PLANT CITYAssemblies of God

Mt. Zion Assembly of God, 1929--.
1½ miles northwest of Plant City.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1932--.) Annie Hancock, R.F.D. #2.

Baptist

Baptist Tabernacle, 1939--.
Calhoun Street and Shannon Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J. W.
(1939--.) Tucker, 202 Warnell Street.

Bethany Baptist Church, 1890--.
4½ miles northwest of Plant City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in grocery
(1936--.) store of E. L. Curry, R.F.D. #2.

Bethel First Baptist Church, 1897--.
408 Renfro Street.

No records located.

PLANT CITY (Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1866--.
West Baler and North Collins Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1888--.) in church.

Mt. Moriah Progressive Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
Florida Street and Charles Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Queen Beach, 1204
(1927--.) East Haines Street.

Plant City Primitive Baptist Church, 1916--.
415 North Evans Drive.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Willie E. Maxley,
(1933--.) 618 South Rome Avenue.

St. Luke Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
East Haines and Warnell Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924-1926, 1924-1926, in home of Minnie Lee Taylor, 722
1938--.) East Laura Street; 1938--., in home of Carrie
Mae Brown, 619 Georgia Street.

St. Mary's Primitive Baptist Church, 1914--.
Knight and Georgia Streets.

Records: List of Members, 1936-1938, in home of Will Potts,
(1936--.) Box 1046; 1939--., in home of Elizabeth Kennedy,
102 Madison Street.

Second Baptist Church, 1921--.
Merrick Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) A. V. Hunley, West Bates Street. B.Y.P.U. and
B.A.U. Membership Roll, 1939--., in home of Miss
Louise Hunly, Bates Street.

Spring Head Baptist Church, 1905--.
5 miles southeast of Plant City on Mulberry-Medulla Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1905--.) A. J. Howard, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--., in home of Ruby Forsythe.

PLANT CITY (Continued)Catholic

St. Clements Catholic Church, 1931--.
 (Church of the Holy Spirit [Mission] 1918-1930.)
 Thomas and West Baker Streets.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
 (1929--.) Deaths, located in rectory.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1900--.
 809 West Reynolds Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. L. Gentry, 815
 (Not dated.) West Reynolds Street.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1909--.
 804 East Haines Street.

Records: List of Members, 1930-1931, in home of Malissie
 (1930-1931, Kellog, East Church Street; 1933--., in home of
 1933--.) Cora Nance, 803 East Haines Street.

Church of God, 1916--.
 Lemon Street and Palmetto Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mr. R. E.
 (1932--.) Fletcher, R.F.D. #1, Box 314.

Church of God, 1939--.
 Gordon Street at East Baker Street on Highway #92.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. O. H. Crowder,
 (1939--.) R.F.D. #2, Box 585.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1930--.
 605 Laura Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1938--.)

PLANT CITY (Continued)Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
 Laura and Warren Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, and
 (1912--.) Deaths, located in church. Sunday School Mem-
 bership Roll, 1940--, in home of Merceda Mar-
 shall, Shell Road and Alabama Street.

Grace Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1907--.
 Laura Street and Gardner Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1930-1936, 1938--, located in church.
 1938--.)

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1917--.
 411 Madison Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. B. Brown, 304 Renfro
 (1934-1936, Street.
 1939--.)

St. Luke Methodist Church (Col.), 1910--.
 614 Laura Street.

Records: List of Members, located in parsonage, 614 Laura
 (1935-1936, Street.
 1938--.)

Spring Head Methodist Church, 1940--.
 5 miles southeast of Plant City, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Charter Members, in home of Mr. C. A.
 (Not dated.) Ward, R.F.D. #3.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1934-1935, 1939, 1941--.
 East Baker Street and Michigan Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Rosa Leavitt,
 (1934--.) East Baker Street and Johnson Avenue.

PLANT CITY (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1885--.
West Reynolds and Thomas Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
(1885--.) located in church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 1911--.
(St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 1893-1911.)
Wheeler and Mahoney Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Mar-
(1924--.) riages, and Deaths, in home of Rector, 605
Cumberland Avenue, Tampa. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1940--, in home of Mrs. Dorothy
C. Blevens, 305 Howars Street.

Miscellaneous

American Rescue Workers of Plant City, 1925--.
Lemon Street and Avenue A.

No records located.

The Four Square Church, 1927--.
(Four Square Gospel Temple, 1926-1927.)
Strickland Street near South Collins Avenue.

Records: List of Members, 1926-1932, in home of R. D.
(1926-1932, Bundrum, R.F.D. #2; 1937--, in home of R. J.
1937--.) **Summer, Dover.**

RIVERVIEWBaptist

Riverview Baptist Church, 1893--.
Riverview.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1893-1933, in home
(1893--.) of R. J. Parker; 1933--, in home of Mrs. Pearl
Sample. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Miss Louise King.

RIVERVIEW (Continued)Methodist

Riverview Methodist Church, 1850--.
On U. S. Highway #41.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1882--.) in home of Rev. H. D. Fisher.

RUSKINBaptist

Ruskin Baptist Church, 1937--.
Ruskin.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of C. M.
(1937--.) Carlisle, P.O. Box 85. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of George Ward, General Delivery.

SEFFNERBaptist

Seffner Baptist Church, 1886--.
Lena Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Fredrick
(1905--.) D. Baucon.

SULPHUR SPRINGSBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1917--.
8413 Nebraska Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1920--.) Leona Whitman, 513 $\frac{1}{2}$ Haya Street, Tampa. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1917--, located in church.

Northside Baptist Church, 1932--.
8020 Thirteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Mrs. Lillie Johnston, 8205 Brooks Street. Sun-
day School, and B.T.U. Membership Rolls, 1936--,
located in church.

SULPHUR SPRINGS (Continued)

St. Mathew Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
1032 Yukon Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Fannie Youmans, 606 Second Street.

Spring Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
122 West Third Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1940--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1922,
1938--, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Sulphur Springs Church of Christ, 1935--.
8614 Thirteenth Street.

No records located.

TAMPAAdventist

Belmont Heights Advent Christian Church, 1932--.
3309 Shadowlawn Avenue.

Records: List of Members, 1932-1938, located in church;
(1932--.) 1939--, in home of J. D. Wilkes, 3909 Wilder
Avenue.

First Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1894--.
2909 Nebraska Avenue.

Records: List of Members, 1894-1937, located in church;
(1894-1937, 1940--, in home of Mrs. Euphenia Jaeger, 1806
1940--.) East Sitka Street.

Frances Avenue Advent Christian Church, 1897--.
311 East Frances Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Fannie Branan,
(1939--.) 311 West Hilda Street.

TAMPA (Continued)

Gary Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1936-1939.
2305 Thirty-second Street.

Records located with the Florida Conference of
Seventh Day Adventists, Orlando.

Lynn Avenue Advent Christian Church, 1927--.
4009 Lynn Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. H. E. Parker,
(1927--.) 3917 Lynn Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Seventh Day Adventist Church (Col.), 1916--.
1212 Scott Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Lee Allen,
(1940--.) 2913 ~~Twenty-ninth~~ Avenue.

Tampa Seventh Day Adventist Church, #2 (Col.), 1909--.
1212 West Scott Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Luna DeNeal,
(1939--.) 2012 ~~Twenty-second~~ Avenue.

Assemblies of God

Ballast Point Faith Assembly, 1931--.
5800 Elkins Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Eva Brown, 2912
(1932--.) 7 Bayvista Avenue.

Bethel Temple Assembly of God, 1940--.
(Four Square Gospel Temple, 1926-1929; Highland Park
Tabernacle, 1929-1939; Highland Park Temple, 1939-1940.)
2208 Highlands Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Charles O. Neece,
(1940--.) 215 North Boulevard.

Glad Tidings Tabernacle of the Assembly of God, 1933--.
610 Florabraska Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1933-1938.) home of Mrs. C. F. Brigman, 1218 Louisana Avenue.

TAMPA (Continued)

Mt. Zion Assembly of God, 1929--.
8405 11th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. L. Haymond,
(1936--.) 8515 Mulberry Street.

Oak Park Holiness Church, 1922--.
50th Street and Seventh Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Flossie A. Tyner,
(1922--.) 3801 East Broadway.

Baptist

African Baptist Church, 1930-1932.
2616 28th Avenue.

No records located.

Albany Baptist Mission, 1910--.
2900 North Albany Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Harry A. Day,
(1922--.) 914 Green Street. Records prior to 1922,
filed with the Southern Baptist Home Mission
Board, Atlanta, Georgia. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Rev. Harry
A. Day.

A. M. Bennett Memorial Baptist Church, 1933--.
101 $\frac{1}{2}$ West North Bay Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) R. G. Stanfield, 64th Street and Buffalo Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, and B.T.U.
Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Ballast Point Baptist Church, 1924--.
5410 Russell Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) Mrs. James D. Gainey, 2501 Tyson Street. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1932--, located in
church. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in
home of Miss Leila Clark, 5201 Jules Verne
Court.

TAMPA (Continued)

Bayshore Baptist Church, 1926--.
2206 Dekle Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1926--.) church.

Belmont Heights Baptist Church, 1924--.
Corner Thirty-second Street and Wilder Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss
(1924--.) Minnie Langley, 3310 East Trenson Avenue. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of
Mrs. Eva Rawls, 1208 East Cayuga Avenue. B.T.U.
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Kathleen
Stapleton, 3411 Shadowlawn Avenue.

Berean Baptist Church, 1938--.
2206 Harper Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1938--.) Hazel Peralta, 2219 Davis Street.

Beulah Baptist Institutional Church, 1865--.
Taylor and Pierce Streets.

Records: List of Members, 1895-1908, located in church;
(1895-1908, 1913--, in home of Mr. F. A. Garrett, 1211
1913--.) Marion Street.

Broadway Baptist Church, 1927--.
Corner Monroe and Randolph Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Hazel King, 67th
(1927--.) Street and Michigan Avenue. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1929--, in home of Mrs. A. G.
Alford, 64th Street and Uceta Avenue. B.T.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--, in home of Horace L. Williams,
60th Street and Michigan Avenue.

TAMPA (Continued)

Burns Baptist Mission, 1904--.
Cypress Street and North Delaware Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Harry A. Day,
(1922--.) 914 Greene Street. All records prior to
1922 are filed with the Southern Baptist Home
Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1906-1910, 1924, 1927-
1928, 1931, 1933, 1937--. All records prior
to 1937 located in home of Mrs. Eugene Wood,
912 North Edison Avenue; 1937--, in home of Rev.
Harry A. Day, 914 Greene Street. Copy of all
records on file at Southern Baptist Home Mis-
sion Board, Atlanta, Georgia.

Calvary Baptist Church, 1932--.
3511 10th Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Joel W.
(1935--.) Tucker, 1912 34th Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--, and B.T.U. Membership
Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Clark Memorial Baptist Church, 1903--.
1909 Fifteenth Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1923-1929, Providence Velasco, 3606 Devon Street. Sun-
1935--.) day School Membership Roll, 1924-1928, 1937--,
located in church. Cradle Roll, 1938--, in
home of Mrs. Raymond Alfonso, 1503 32nd Avenue.

Concord Baptist Church, 1909--.
Corena Avenue and 24th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) L. J. Church, Grant Avenue and 24th Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--, and
Cradle Roll, located in church.

El Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, 1902--.
29th Street and 26th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of T. C.
(1902-1911, Jenkins, 3614 McBerry Street. Sunday School
1916--.) Membership Roll, 1935--, and B.T.U. Member-
ship Roll, 1939--, located in church.

TAMPA (Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1859-1862, 1866--.
105 Plant Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1913--.) Membership Roll, 1927--, located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1910--.
LaSalle and North Willow Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, Sunday School Mem-
(1925--.) bership Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1936--, located in church.

First Baptist Church, 1910--.
3828 Twenty-ninth Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of John Austin,
(1910-1913, 3710 Twenty-ninth Street.
1925--.)

First Italian Baptist Mission, 1933--.
1914 Eighteenth Street.

No records located.

First Union Baptist Church, 1912--.
3707 East 40th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) Thelma Clemens, 4515 Thirty-fourth Street. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Mattie Murray,
3605 East 40th Street.

Forest Hill Baptist Church, 1934--.
8406 North Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Mr. Owen S. Talley, 8123 North Edison Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937-1939, in
home of Mr. A. E. Adams, 8123 Shaw Street.

TAMPA (Continued)

Grace Mary Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
3610 Donovan Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Francis Hill, 3705 Pear Street.

Grant Park Baptist Church, 1937--.
53rd Street and Seminole Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ruth Thompson,
(1937--.) 50th Street, Grant Park, R.F.D. #2, Box 735,
Tampa. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Mrs. Lena Payne, 57th Street and
Lincoln Avenue, Grant Park, Tampa.

Greater Bethel Baptist Church, 1898--.
1215 Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1903--.) G. W. Jackson, 1729 Pine Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1928-1932, 1936--, located in
church.

Hillsboro Baptist Church, 1929--.
Corner West Hillsboro and North Habana Avenues.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
(1935--.) Membership Roll, 1929--, in home of Mr. W. C.
Berg, R.F.D. #4. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1932--,
in home of Miss Wilma Dempsey, R.F.D. #4.

Idlewood Missionary Baptist Church, 1934--.
300 West Hanna Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1934--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.
B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Miss Emma McCullough, 6301 Florida Avenue.

Jackson Heights Baptist Church, 1917--.
Corner 34th Street and 25th Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. L.
(1933--.) W. Fletcher, 3500 Azeele Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.
B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss
Marjorie Fletcher, 3500 Azeele Street.

TAMPA (Continued)

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
209 Bell Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Alberta
(1936--.) Tillman, 709 Waldon Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Martha
Badger, 912 East Platt Street.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
4008 Short Street, Corner of Buffalo Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Walter
(1939--.) Wiggins, 2604 Nineteenth Avenue.

Mt. Moriah Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
1228 Nebraska Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jessie Schofield, 1223
(1937--.) Kay Street.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
1125 Spruce Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths, in
(1927--.) home of Lily James, 2106 Green Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
2512 Columbus Drive.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) David Clark, 1213 North Albany Avenue. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss
Anna D. Eleby, 2207 Thirteenth Avenue.

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
4502 Thirty-first Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Anna Jackson, 3106
(1937--.) Thirty-seventh Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Miss Rubyneal Byron,
Thirty-ninth Street and Thirty-third Avenue.

TAMPA (Continued)

New Orleans Avenue Baptist Church, 1933--.
New Orleans Avenue and 17th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. Denny Lewis, 1801
(1933--.) Louisiana Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, in home of Mrs. Frank Mobley,
5001 15th Street. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Mrs. Vera Phillippus, 3720 33rd Street.

New Salem Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
415 South Oregon Street.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Parris
(1921--.) Wilson, 3203 33rd Avenue. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1927--, located in church.

New Salem Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
914 Second Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929-1934, Edith Rhodes, 3814 Twenty-fourth Street. Sun-
1937--.) day School Membership Roll, 1930--, located in
church.

North Boulevard Baptist Church, 1922--.
1514 North Boulevard.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev. Harry
(1922--.) A Day, 914 Green Street. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1937--, in home of pastor, 914 Green
Street.

Oak Park Baptist Church, 1937--.
4903 Tenth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Adolph
(1937--.) Tagiarini, 3412 Ninth Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

Orient Park Baptist Church, 1935--.
Ohio Avenue and Kansas Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Lenna Gante,
(1935--.) 72nd Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Mrs. F. Keith, 7 Ohio
Avenue, Orient Park, Tampa. B.T.U. Membership
Roll, 1938--, in home of Francis Drury, R.F.D.
#3, Box 359.

TAMPA (Continued)

Palm Avenue Baptist Church, 1900--.
1811 Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1900--.) T. R. Ritter, 112 East Adalee Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1934--, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1932--, located in church.

Palm River Baptist Church, 1927--.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1927--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Peace Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
3520 Twenty-sixth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sylvia Jackson, 2212
(1937--.) Twenty-third Avenue.

Riverside Baptist Church, 1927--.
2911 Tampa Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss Lois
(1927--.) McGehee, 207 West Powhatan Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church. B.T.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--, in home of A. E. Holly,
105 West Palm Avenue.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
905 Governor Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Oscar Bailey, 916
(1935--.) Sixth Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1927--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1929--,
located in church.

St. John's Progressive Baptist Church, 1926--.
2504 Chipco Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Nathaniel
(1926--.) Preston, 2607 Chipco Street.

TAMPA (Continued)

St. Matthews Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
2706 Twenty-seventh Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Cora
(1937--,) Broadnox, 2909 29th Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs.
Laura Mitchell, 2636 Twenty-sixth Street.

Seminole Heights Baptist Church, 1921--.
611 East Hillsborough Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--,) M. H. Tompkins, R.F.D. #4, Box 392. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1925--, located in
church. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1929--, in
home of Miss Augusta Bowen, 701 East Louisiana
Avenue.

Six Mile Creek Baptist Church, 1897--.
Nine miles east of Tampa, on R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of S. N.
(1927--,) Herbert, R.F.D. #3, Box 461. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Spencer Memorial Missionary Baptist Church, 1927--.
6914 Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928-1936, in home of Mr. Nyal Nunn, 7104 10th Street.
1937--,) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1929-1937, 1938--,
and B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1928-1933, 1936--,
located in church.

State Highway Baptist Church, 1932--.
State Road #17.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. A. Gibbs, R.F.D. #3,
(1936--,) Box 474-B. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
in home of Margaret Sheppard, R.F.D. #3, Box 515.
B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs.
Irene Trout, R.F.D. #3, Box 516-K.

TAMPA (Continued)

Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1939--.
1313 Spring Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Amos McMillon, 942
(1939--.) Green Street.

Tenth Avenue Baptist Church, 1903--.
10th Avenue and 32nd Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday
(1928--.) School Membership Roll, 1935--, and Cradle
Roll, in home of Roy Carter, 5111 Twentieth
Avenue. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1936--, in
home of Mrs. Lonna Tullis, 5109 Twentieth
Avenue.

Brethren

First Church of United Brethren in Christ, 1915--.
(Nebraska Avenue United Brethren Church, 1911-1915.)
3300 Nebraska Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1911--.)

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1924--.
Corner 36th Street and 9th Avenue.

No records located.

Church of Christ (Col.), 1926--.
2308 Twenty-ninth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Carter, 2207
(1939--.) Twenty-third Avenue.

Church of Christ, 1935--.
3402 Delimel Avenue.

No records located.

Habana Avenue Church of Christ, 1940--.
Corner Ivy and Habana Avenues.

No records located.

TAMPA (Continued)

Howard Avenue Church of Christ, 1927--.
219 North Howard Avenue.

No records located.

Nebraska Avenue Church of Christ, 1903--.
4608 Nebraska Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. D. Horton, 405
(1940--.) East Selma Avenue.

Seminole Heights Church of Christ, 1924--.
610 East North Street.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1909--.
1002 Buffalo Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of G. W. Smith, 3505
(1926--.) 23rd Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1934--, located in church.

First Church of God, 1912--.
922 Setka Street.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
(1938--.)

Church of God (Col.), 1912--.
3008 Twenty-second Street.

No records located.

The Church of God, 1927--.
8117 Thirteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, 1927-1930, in home of Mr. A. W.
(1927--.) Johns, 211 East Chester Street; 1927--, in home
of Mr. G. D. Prince, 517 East Elm Street.

TAMPA (Continued)

The Church of God (Col.), 1936--.
1015 Constant Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1940--.)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1922--.
25th Avenue and 26th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ella May Dent, 2009
(1929--.) Twenty-sixth Avenue.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1925--.
1326 Fuller Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Lessie McLeod,
(1940--.) 1323 $\frac{1}{2}$ Fig Street.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1925--.
1135 Green Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Eloise Jones, Fremont
(1939--.) and Chestnut Streets. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1940--, in home of Mary Wiley, 1734 Pine
Street.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1934--.
1230 Long Emery Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hanna Cox, 918 Nebraska
(1936--.) Avenue.

Congregational and Christian

First Congregational Church of Tampa, 1885--.
2201 Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. J. Farnsworth,
(1885--.) 105 East Gladys Street.

The Pilgrim Congregational Church, 1911--.
2341 Laurel Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1911-1914, Deaths, in home of Rev. Veto A. Venezia, 2326
1919-1934, Green Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1928-
1939--.) 1931, 1933-1934, 1938--, at parsonage, 2324 Green
Street.

TAMPA (Continued)

Union Congregational Church, 1907-1919.
2324 Greene Street.

No records located.

Holiness

Apostolic Faith Mission Church (Col.), 1918-1925.
1135 Greene Street.

No records located.

Belmont Heights Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1926--.
3006 Ellicott Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ruth Tye, 3004
(1926--.) Louisiana Avenue.

Ebenezer Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1930--.
2801 Tampa Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) G. H. D. Hanson, 4300 Riverside Drive.

Emanuel Tabernacle Baptist Church of the Apostolic Faith
(Col.), 1926--.
1814 Fremont Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rosa May Lee, 1214
(1936--.) 8th Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--., and B.P.U. Membership Roll, 1939--., lo-
cated in church.

Emanuel Tabernacle Church of the Apostolic Faith (Col.),
1927--.
1104 East Yukon Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Almena Dancil, 212
(1928--.) West Third Street.

First Apostolic Church, 1937--.
3018 Tampa Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. R. M. Hamer, 3702
(1937--.) Ola Avenue.

TAMPA (Continued)

The House of God Which is the Church of the Living God,
The Pillar and Ground of the Truth without Controversy
(Col.), 1921--.
3216 Twenty-ninth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Anna Lee Green, 3102
(1939--.) Thirty-seventh Avenue.

The House of God which is the Pentecost Church and True
Holiness (Col.), 1940--.
Nebraska Avenue and Walton Street.

No records located.

Lutheran

St. Paul's United Lutheran Church, 1926--.
5103 Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
(1926--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Thomas J. Daly, 105 $\frac{1}{2}$
East Giddens Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1927--, located in church.

Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1893--.
2901 Highland Avenue.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1894--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Elmer J. Bergt, 404
East North Street.

Mennonite

Tampa Mennonite Church, 1927--.
1407 Ida Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. Paul Saunder, 1409
(1927--.) Ida Street.

Ybor City Mennonite Mission, 1930--.
Ybor City, Tampa.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mr. C. B. Bayer, 1513
(1930-1935.) Lake Avenue.

TAMPA (Continued)Methodist

Allen Temple A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1893--.
1114 Scott Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Clifford Warren,
(1930--.) 1418 Spring Street. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1922--, located in church.
Christian Endeavor League Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Cora Bell Gardner, 1301
Mitchell Street.

Bowman Methodist Church (Col.), 1890--.
608 Constant Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1940--.) home of Clara P. James, 1206 Riverside Drive.

Hodd's Tabernacle A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1913--.
2600 Chipco Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1936--.) 1937--, located in church.

Holsey Temple C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
1421 Nebraska Avenue and Third Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of L. B.
(1937--.) Shelton, 4517 Thirty-fifth Street and Forty-
first Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

Mason Memorial C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1921--.
2628 18th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Pauline Staley, 2603
(1939--.) Twenty-third Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Pearly May Jackson,
3414 Twenty-sixth Street.

Mt. Carmel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1894--.
415 East Lake Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Robert
(1929--.) G. Young, 3715 Central Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

TAMPA (Continued)

Mt. Carmel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1904--.
4109 Thirty-fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. Walker Daniels,
(1929--.) 3312 Thirty-seventh Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Andrew
Jackson, 2608 Fortieth Avenue.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
111 South Dakota Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of L. P.
(1937--.) Welcome, 209 South Oregon Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in
church.

Pleasant Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
2615 Chipco Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Charles Chester
(1940--.) Brooks, 2617 Chipco Street. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, located in church.

St. Luke's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1910--.
2705 Twenty-fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of D. M. Shepard, 2705
(1925-1933, Twenty-first Avenue.
1935--.)

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
506 East Harrison Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1916-1936,
1938--.)

St. Sinai A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1863--.
1000 Nebraska Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1928--.) 1911-1914, 1927-1935, 1938--, located in church.

TAMPA (Continued)

Zion Hill A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1929--.
2206 East 26th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. J. Chastain, 2511
(1940--.) Twenty-second Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Verna Allen, 2110
Twenty-fifth Avenue.

Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Chapel, 1916--.
915 East 33rd Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1916--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Gladys J. Mayo, 4104
Branch Avenue.

Nazarene

First Church of the Nazarene, 1926--.
202 West Hilda Street.

Records: List of Members, 1926-1932, located in church;
(1926-1932, 1936--, in home of Mrs. I. E. Swann, 1204
1936--.) River-Cove Avenue.

Nazarene Gospel Mission, 1940--.
1612 North Howard Avenue.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Crestmont Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1936--.
1010 Poinsetta Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
(1936--.) and Deaths, in home of Mrs. O. V. McClure, 9411
Twelfth Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, in home of Mrs. Ethel Bethea, R.F.D. #1,
Box 620.

First Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1908--.
2301 Tampa Street.

Records: List of Members, 1908-1934, located in church;
(1908--.) 1935--, in home of Mr. J. B. Williams, 711 Flor-
ida Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of George Shubert, 3712 Tampa
Street.

TAMPA (Continued)

First Presbyterian Church, 1884--.
414 Zack Street.

Records: List of Members, Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1884--.) and Deaths, located in church.

Hyde Park Presbyterian Church, 1914--.
1320 Swan Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1914--.) Deaths, in home of George S. Lenfesty, 807
South Newport Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1912, 1922-1924, 1932-1935, 1937--, located
in church.

Lewis Memorial Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1931--.
(Tampa Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1924-1931.)
4701 Fifteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
(1924--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

Palma Ceia Presbyterian Church, 1927--.
San Jose and Cardenas Avenues.

Records: List of Communicants and Sunday School Membership
(1927--.) Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Seminole Heights Presbyterian Church, 1920-1924, 1927--.
5509 Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Communicants, in home of Leroy
(1932--.) Crumpton, 202 West Curtis Street.

Stuart Memorial Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1940--.
(Second Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1913-1940.)
2112 East Osborne Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Births, and
(1912--.) Deaths, in home of T. M. Galloway, 1209 East
Buffalo Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1926-1929, 1931-1932, 1939--, in home of Miss
Rachel E. Pressley, 4806 Twenty-second Street.

TAMPA (Continued)

Tampa Heights Presbyterian Church, 1905--.
602 Palm Avenue.

Records: List of Communicants, Non-communicants, Baptisms,
(1905--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Mr. G. F.
Walker, 305 East Ross Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1906, 1921-1937, located in
church; 1938--, in home of R. M. Link, 5404
Taliaferro Street.

Wilma Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1928--.
7515 North Rome Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Communicants, Baptisms, Births,
(1928--.) and Deaths, in home of Mr. J. J. Allen 1701 West
Flora Street.

Ybor City Presbyterian Mission, 1909--.
953 Eleventh Avenue.

Records: List of Communicants, Non-communicants, Baptisms,
(1914--.) Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Miscellaneous

African Universal Church, 1927-1938.
1035 Spring Street.

No records located.

Berean Church, 1938--.
2206 Harper Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Hazel Peralta,
(1938--.) 2219 Davis Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, located in church. Young People's Mem-
bership Roll, 1939--, in home of Miss Margaret
Baldwin, 2819 Marconi Street.

Church of Spiritual Philosophy, 1932-1935.
7503 Nebraska Avenue, Apt. #2.

No records located.

Church of Spiritual Science, 1934-1936.
5510 Central Avenue.

No records located.

TAMPA (Continued)

Cooperative Spiritualist Church, 1936--.
402 Grand Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1939--.)

Faith Church, 1933--.
201 Emily Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Ida Bates, 5808
(1933--.) Florida Avenue.

First Christian Spiritualist Church, 1932--.
2733 Florida Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1932--.)

First Spiritualist Church, 1921--.
512 East Paris Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Frank Henriquez,
(1940--.) 2933 Cherry Street.

Gospel Tabernacle of Tampa, 1924--.
2314 Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. H. Hyde, 5204
(1926-1927, Branch Avenue.
1930--.)

North Bay Street Church, 1923--.
1509 East North Bay Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Walter J. Pollard,
(1940--.) 1509 East North Bay Street.

Seamans Church Institute of Tampa, 1923--.
803 Cumberland Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1923--.)

TAMPA (Continued)

Spiritual Tabernacle of God (Col.), 1936--.
802 Scott Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1936--.)

Tampa City Mission and Rescue Work, 1932--.
1532 Franklin Street.

No records located.

Yoga Spiritual Church, Inc., 1930--.
1309 Tampa Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1930--.)

PORT TAMPA CITYBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1901--.
105 South Sparkman Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, Sunday
(1920--.) School Membership Roll, 1919-1932, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1921-1930, 1937--, located
in church.

THONOTOSASSABaptist

Thonotosassa Baptist Church, 1854--.
3 miles northeast of Thonotosassa.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1861-1924, O. E. Crum. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1933--.) 1934--, in home of Mrs. Hazel Todd.

Thonotosassa (Landmark) Baptist Church, 1921--.
Thonotosassa.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Births, in home of
(1921--.) Lee Stanley, R.F.D. #1, Plant City. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1932--, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

THONOTOSASSA (Continued)

West Thonotosassa Baptist Church, 1937--.
Thonotosassa.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. C. Hurst. B.Y.P.U.
(1937--.) Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Church of God

Church of God, 1934--.
Thonotosassa.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Yates W. Kidd,
(1939--.) R.F.D. #3, Box #512-V, Tampa.

VALRICOBaptist

Bloomington Baptist Church, 1939--.
R.F.D., Valrico.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) J. E. Adams.

WIMAUMABaptist

Wimauma Baptist Church, 1905--.
Near State Road #5.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1922--.) home of D. G. Thorpe. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Rosco Adkins.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Gordon Halbert.

Church of God

Church of God, 1909--.
1 mile west of Wimauma.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of J. M.
(1934--.) Sheffield, c/o General Delivery.

WIMAUMA (Continued)Methodist

Wimauma Methodist Church, 1910--.
Wimauma.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, and
(1910--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. E. D. Conway, Parrish.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, located
in church.

YOUMANSBaptist

First Baptist Church of Youmans, 1935--.
Youmans.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1936-1937,
(1936--.) in home of Mrs. Etta King; 1937--, in home of
Mrs. Vera West. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1939--,
located in church.

HOLMES COUNTY

BONIFAY

Assemblies of God

Little Rock Assembly of God, 1912--.
8 miles northeast of Bonifay, Road #39.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1922--.)

Baptist

Bethany Baptist Church, 1912--.
7 miles north of Bonifay.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1919--.) School Membership Roll, in home of F. B.
Blackman, R.F.D. #2.

Bonifay Baptist Church, 1899--.
Waukesa and Iowa Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) Mrs. J. M. Browning.

Bonifay Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
Bonifay.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1900--.) School Membership Roll, in home of John Jackson.

Mount Olive Baptist Church, 1895--.
7 miles north of Bonifay, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1932--.) School Membership Roll, in home of C. E.
Johnson, R.F.D. #2.

BONIFAY (Continued)

Mount Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
State and Bay Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Jackson. Sunday
(1924--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, and B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1940--, located in church.

Shady Grove #2 Baptist Church, 1923--.
7 miles northwest of Bonifay, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1923--.) Membership Roll, in home of Don Kennington, R.F.D.
#2.

Union Hill Baptist Church, 1904--.
9 miles northwest of Bonifay, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) W. E. Barentine, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll; 1929--, in home of Lawton Metcalf,
R.F.D. #2.

Church of God

The Church of God, 1935--.
Bonifay.

Records: List of Members, in home of Oscar Stevenson, R.F.D. #2.
(1935--.)

Methodist

A.M.E. Zion Church (Col.), 1909--.
East Bay Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Walter R. Moore.
(1935--.)

Bonifay Methodist Church, 1886--.
Virginia Avenue and Oklahoma Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home
(1908--.) of J. W. Vaulandingham.

BONIFAY(Continued)

New Bethel A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1901--.
Bonifay.

Records: List of Members, 1915-1929, in home of Rev. Clyde
(1915--.) Fletcher; 1930--, in home of Jesse Griffen.

Presbyterian

Bonifay Presbyterian Church, 1913--.
Pennsylvania Avenue and State Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. F. M. McDonald.
(1913--.)

ESTOBaptist

Esto Baptist Church, 1916--.
Highway #39.

Records: List of Members, in home of H. S. Battles, R.F.D.
(1935--.) #4, Bonifay. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

Churches of Christ

Esto Church of Christ, 1908--.
Esto.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. J. Dixon.
(1908--.)

GRACEVILLEBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1891--.
3 miles west of Graceville, State Road #165.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) George Phillips, R.F.D. #2, Bonifay.

Liberty Hill Primitive Baptist Church, 1898--.
8 miles west of Graceville on Highway #165.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mr. Erastus
(1898--.) Williamson, R.F.D. #2, Bonifay.

GRACEVILLE (Continued)

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1920--.
3 miles northwest of Graceville.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1920--.) in home of M. E. Bolden, R.F.D. #2.

Churches of Christ .

Church of Christ, 1939--.
3 miles west of Graceville, Road #165.

No records located.

Methodist

Mt. Zion Methodist Church, 1850--.
10 miles southwest of Graceville.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1933--.)

Selma M. E. Church, South, 1906-1921.
3 miles west of Graceville.

No records located.

NOMAAssemblies of God

Noma Assembly of God Church, 1931--.
Noma.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Annie Mae Hinson,
(1931--.) R.F.D. #3, Graceville.

Baptist

Noma Baptist Church, 1904--.
Noma.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) Claude Bass, R.F.D. #2, Bonifay. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1921--, in home of Miss Myrtice
Cook.

NOMA (Continued)Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church, 1903-1926.
Noma.

No records located.

St. Marks A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
Noma.

Records: List of Members, in home of N. H. Lieth.
(1930--.)

INDIAN RIVER COUNTY

FELLSMERE

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1923--.
Broadway Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1923--.) in church.

GIFFORD

Baptist

Mt. Sinai Second Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of Daisy Grant.

St. Peter's Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of W. S. Brown.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1921--.
Gifford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1926--.) of Nola Broxton.

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
South Gifford Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of W. A. Battle.

GIFFORD (Continued)

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1928--.
 Jeoffreys Addition.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1937--.) Lora Bowers.

ROSELANDMethodist

Roseland Methodist Chapel, 1914--.
 Roseland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1914--.) Mrs. W. W. Hotlzelaw.

SEBASTIANBaptist

Sebastian Baptist Church, 1910-1938.
 (Congregational Baptist Church, 1902-1910.)
 North Central Avenue.

No records located.

Methodist

Sebastian Methodist Church, 1889--.
 Louisana Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1892--.) Everett Vickers. Epworth League Membership Roll,
 1921--, in home of Mrs. Lida Richards, Micco.

VERO BEACHBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1935--.
 (Vero Baptist Church, 1915-1935.)
 Corner 22nd Street and 16th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1915--.) Judge C. F. Diamond.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
 Spillway, Vero Beach.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1936--.) Mildred Brown.

VERO BEACH (Continued)

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.
Spillway, Vero Beach.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of Mrs. H. D. Moore. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1930--, located in church.

Catholic

St. Helen's Catholic Church, 1916--.
Osceola Boulevard and 20th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Confirmations,
(1916--.) in home of the priest.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1918--.
16th Avenue and 22nd Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1918--.)

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1937--.
17th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

Church of God

Church of God, 1930--.
Wilbur Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1931--.) in church.

Lutheran

Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1917--.
17th Avenue and 22nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, and
(1917--.) Deaths, in home of Rev. C. W. Mueller, 2156
17th Avenue.

VERO BEACH (Continued)Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1913--.
16th Avenue and 19th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1913--.) in office of F. W. Rodenberg, 1980 14th Avenue.

WABASSOMethodist

Grace Methodist Church, 1916--.
Old Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916--.) Mrs. C. Wilcox.

WINTER BEACHBaptist

Indian River Primitive Baptist Church, 1887--.
Winter Beach.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1887--.) D. C. Cox, Vero Beach.

Winter Beach Baptist Church, 1912--.
Winter Beach.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of A. J.
(1914--.) Wood.

JACKSON COUNTY

ALFORD

Baptist

Alford Baptist Church, 1906--.
Alford.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of M. E.
(1916--.) Brock. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Miss Blunnie Barnes.

ALLIANCE

Baptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1898--.
R.F.D. #1, Alliance.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1905--.) J. B. Bartlett, R.F.D. #1, Altha.

Methodist

Alliance Methodist Church, 1921--.
Alliance.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) H. H. Welch.

ALTHA

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1909--.
6 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Altha.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1909--.) Mrs. C. H. Fort, R.F.D. #1.

BASCOMBaptist

Bascom Baptist Church, 1898--.
Pascom.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1898--.) T. R. Bevis. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
in home of George Edward.

Hickory Grove Free Will Baptist Church, 1879--.
4 miles west of Bascom.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1879--.) Willie Stephens, R.F.D. #1.

Liberty Hill Baptist (Col.), 1865--.
6 miles east of Bascom.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday School
(1913--.) Membership Roll, 1907--, in home of Andrew Bowers.

Lovedale Baptist Church, 1899--.
6 miles north of Bascom.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. Rhea
(1920--.) Bruner, R.F.D. #1, Sneads. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1914--, located in church.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1892--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924--.) Porter Turner. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

Methodist

Bascom Methodist Church, 1883--.
Bascom.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1918--.) in home of V. S. Bevis. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1926--, located in church.

BASCOM (Continued)

Mount Shiloh A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1901--.
7 miles east of Bascom, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1901--.) Membership Roll, 1918--, in home of Ella Black.

Post Oak A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
5 miles east of Bascom.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Will
(1932--.) Clemmons, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1934--, in home of Mack Cunningham,
R.F.D. #1.

CAMPBELLTONBaptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church, 1825--.
8 miles south of Campbellton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1825--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1920--, in
home of Rev. C. L. Rooks, R.F.D. #1, Cottondale.

Ephesus Baptist Church, 1875--.
R.F.D. #2, Campbellton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1922--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Allen
Stevenson.

Methodist

Campbellton Methodist Church, 1875--.
Campbellton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1895--.) of R. G. Adams. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1922--, in home of Miss Edith Davis.

CAMPBELLTON (Continued)

New Bethel Church, 1891--.
Campbellton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1891--.) Membership Roll, in home of J. A. Curry.

Springfield M. E. Church, 1865--.
10 miles east of Campbellton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1905--.) James Myrick.

COTTONDALEBaptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church, 1847--.
4 miles southwest of Cottondale.

Records: List of Baptisms, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1901--.) 1933--, in home of J. C. Rehberg.

First Baptist Church, 1836--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1893--.) W. T. Groves. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Miss Edna McKee.

Saint Mary Baptist Church (Col.), 1874--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Member-
(1902--.) ship Roll, in home of R. P. Pittman, R.F.D. #1.

Methodist

Bethlehem A.M.E. Church (Col.), 1861--.
Cottondale.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Membership
(1912--.) Roll, in home of Bemon Smith.

CYPRESSBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1921--.
Cypress.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss
(1921--.) Hattie Covington. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1925--, in home of Johnnie Bowles.

Evergreen Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
Cypress.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) in home of C. B. Batson, R.F.D. #1, Altha.

Midway Free Will Baptist Church, 1915--.
4 miles south of Cypress. R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915-1920.) Dorothy Summers, R.F.D. #2.

New Salem Baptist Church #2, 1888--.
Cypress.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1888--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1915--, in home
of Louise Carroll.

Poplar Spring Baptist Church (Col.), 1872--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1895--.) School Membership Roll, in home of E. W. Ming.

Churches of Christ

Antioch Church (Col.), 1898--.
Cypress.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1918--.) Membership Roll, in home of Mary Thompson.

CYPRESS (Continued)Methodist

Cypress Methodist Church, 1896--.
Cypress.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1896--.) A. J. Logan.

Saint Paul A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
Cypress.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1928--.) School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Jeff McNeely.

GRACEVILLEBaptist

Damascus Baptist Church, 1865--.
3 miles south of Graceville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1912--.) School Membership Roll, in home of A. J. Crutchfield,
R.F.D. #3.

First Baptist Church of Graceville, 1898--.
Brown Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Membership
(1908--.) Roll, located in church.

New Home Baptist Church, 1912--.
R.F.D. #3,

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss Ella
(1912--.) Worble, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Miss Marion Hardy, R.F.D. #3.

GRACEVILLE (Continued)

Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church, 1860--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1912--.) Membership Roll, 1930--, in home of Mrs.
Jewel Bruner, R.F.D. #1, Cottondale.

Holiness

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1916--.
Graceville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1916--.) W. M. Bullock.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1901--.
(Marvin Chapel, 1879-1901.)
Graceville.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1879--.) in home of J. D. Grace. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1936--, in home of Douglas Williams.

GRAND RIDGEAssemblies of God

Welcome Holiness Church, 1917--.
4 miles north of Grand Ridge.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1917--.) Susie Maneham, Sneads.

Baptist

Harmony Baptist Church, 1886--.
3 miles south of Grand Ridge.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1890--.) Membership Roll, 1928--, in home of Lee
Carroll, R.F.D. #1.

GRAND RIDGE (Continued)

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.
R.F.D. #1, Grand Ridge,

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of T.J.
(1917--.) Jenkins. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Hannah Jenkins, R.F.D. #1.

Providence Baptist Church, 1840--.
2 miles north of Grand Ridge.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership
(1914-1918, Roll, in home of Mrs. Troy Moss.
1927--.)

Shady Grove Baptist Church, 1860--.
6 miles south of Grand Ridge.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of C. L.
(1912--.) Alford, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1931--, located in church.

Holiness

Pleasant Grove Holiness Church, 1915--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1915--.) Annie Bryant.

Methodist

Dellwood Methodist Church, 1910--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1910--.) Rev. J. W. Budd, Greenwood.

GREENWOODBaptist

Allen Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, 1921--.
R.F.D. #1, 6 miles north of Greenwood.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Tony
(1921--.) Horne, R.F.D. #1.

GREENWOOD (Continued)Methodist

Greenwood Methodist Church, 1845--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Baptisms and Deaths, 1885--, located in
(1885--. church. List of Members, 1903--, in home of
1903--.) Rev. J. W. Budd.

MALONEBaptist

Friendship Baptist Church, 1857--.
3 miles west of Malone.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1879--.) Willie McMillan, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1910--, in home of Mrs. Meida
Williams, R.F.D. #1.

Malone Baptist Church, 1912--.
Malone.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) H. K. Herring. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

Methodist

Malone Methodist Church, 1911--.
Malone.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1917--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, located
in church.

MARIANNAAssemblies of God

Cave Springs Church, 1927--.
Milton Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Rev.
(1927--.) T. A. Hall. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of J. B. Dudley, 717
Lafayette Street.

MARIANNA (Continued)Baptist

Buck Horn Baptist Church (Col.), 1874--.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1890--.) School Membership Roll, in home of E. B. Long,
R.F.D. #3.

Evelina Baptist Church (Col.), 1911--.
6 miles east of Marianna.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Member-
(1911--.) ship Roll, in home of John Speight.

First Baptist Church, 1881--.
Green and Clinton Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1906--.) J. C. Hightower, 530 Estes Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Hasty Pond Baptist Church, 1917--.
15 miles south of Marianna, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1917--.) Membership Roll, 1917-1927, in home of T. Bernard
Bishop, R.F.D. #3.

Hickory Level Baptist Church, 1879--.
10 miles southwest of Marianna, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1908--.) Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of Mrs. J. H. Pumphrey.

MARIANNA (Continued)

Pine Ridge Baptist Church, 1936--.
10 miles Southwest of Marianna.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of C. A.
(1936--.) Swails, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Mr. H. C. Braning, R.F.D. #3.

Marvin Chapel Free Will Baptist Church, 1855--.
3 miles southwest of Marianna.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1889--.) Everett Day, R.F.D. #3.

Monticello Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Baptisms and Deaths, in home of Rev.
(1928--.) K. D. Blount. Sunday School Membership Roll
in home of Alice Jackson, R.F.D. #3.

Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
Holmes Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Annie Parker, 538 Andrew Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Eldarado
Baker, Stone Bottom, Marianna.

New Salem Baptist Church, #1, 1844--.
R.F.D. #3, 6 miles southwest of Marianna.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1904--.) of D. H. O'Connor.

New Union Free Will Baptist Church, 1917--.
10 miles northeast of Marianna, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) James Baxter, R.F.D. #3.

MARIANNA (Continued)

St. Lukes Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
617 Jackson Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Josephine Wynn, 531
(1903--.) Orange Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1934--,
located in church.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1835--.
Broad and Caledonia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1900--.) Membership Roll, 1916--, located in church.

Jerusalem A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
R.F.D. #1, 8 miles north of Marianna.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1809--.) Dave Dickens, R.F.D. #1.

Little Rocky A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902--.
7 miles southeast of Marianna, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1902--.) Membership Roll, in home of Pensula Spires.

Mount Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1862--.
10 miles north of Marianna.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Membership
(1906--.) Roll, in home of Major Pittman, R.F.D.

Pope Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
2 miles east of Marianna.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1932--.) Membership Roll, in home of Chester Johnson,
R.F.D. #C.

MARIANNA (Continued)

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1872--.
Orange Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of S. D.
(1872--.) Summerwell, Orange Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1933--; in home of Maude
Moore, Bumpono Road.

St. Marks A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile northeast of Marianna on Bumpono Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Will Calhoun,
(1937--.) R.F.D. #2.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1834--.
Jefferson Street..

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1933--.) in home of F. A. Symonds.

Protestant Episcopal.

Saint Luke's Episcopal Church, 1838--.
West Lafayette Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, and Deaths,
(1932--.) located in church.

SNEADSAdventist

Sneads Second Adventist Christian Church, 1923--.
Sneads.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1923--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of J. F.
Merchant.

Baptist

Little Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1869--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) Martha Anthony. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1927--., in home of Rev. M. R. Robinson.

SNEADS (Continued)

Sneads Baptist Church, 1886--.
Sneads.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) J. C. Boykin. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

Methodist

Shady Grove Methodist Church, 1868--.
R.F.D. #1, 7 miles south of Sneads.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Sunday School
(1895--.) Membership Roll, 1922--, located in church.

Sneads Methodist Church, 1884--.
Sneads.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1912--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1910--, in home
of Mrs. Robert Carpenter.

JEFFERSON COUNTY

ASHVILLE

Methodist

Antioch A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
5 miles south of Ashville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Greenville A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
2 miles south of Ashville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1905-1912, in home of Robert Adams, R.F.D.#2, Greenville.
1925--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, located
in church.

Macedonia Church, 1878, 1923-1928, 1938.
3 miles southwest of Ashville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1909-1922, in home of Fred Yates, R.F.D.#2, Monticello.
1929-1938.)

New Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1913--.
Ashville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Robert Adams, R.F.D.#2, Greenville.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1866--.
Ashville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Mike Watts, R.F.D.#2, Greenville.
Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

AUCILLABaptist

Aucilla Baptist Church, 1858--.
3 miles north of Aucilla.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Joe Bishop, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

Central Baptist Church, 1908--.
Aucilla.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, Sunday
(1908--.) School Membership Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, located in church.

Elizabeth Baptist Church, 1831--.
4 miles north of Aucilla.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1905--.) in home of F.L.Walker, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of James Harrell,
R.F.D. #2. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Lloyd Walker, R.F.D. #2.

Mt. Zora Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
Aucilla.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of R. Hayes.

Methodist

Aucilla Methodist Church, 1850--.
Aucilla.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of I.O.
(1932--.) Bishop. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

Independent Methodist Church, 1920--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Aucilla.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Ellen
(1936--.) Brooks, Gen. Del. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Sindy Mack, Gen. Del.

AUCILLA (Continued)

Salem A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1866--.
5 miles east of Aucilla, in Turkey Scratch.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of T.B.Brooks, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--., in home of Lenwood Bugge,
R.F.D.#1.

Shiloh A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1874--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile east of Aucilla.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in home of E.Jones. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--., in home of Julia Hockley.

CODYHoliness

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1915--.
Cody.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) in home of Mrs. R.P.Thompson, Gen.Del., Lloyd.

DRIFTONBaptist

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
Drifton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Maggie James, Aucilla. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Ellen Parrish, R.F.D.
#1, Aucilla.

LAMONTBaptist

Olive Branch Baptist Church, 1878--.
Lamont.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1906--.) in home of Mrs. D.R.Walker. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1923--., in home of Clyde Smith.

LAMONT (Continued)Methodist

Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church, 1873--.
Lamont.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in home of Mrs. D.R. Walker.

LLOYDBaptist

Elizabeth Baptist Church (Col.), 1868--.
2 miles north of Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Wash Robertson, R.F.D.#1, Box 72.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Queen
Thompson.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 1901--.
Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Mabel Roberts.

St. Rilla Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
4 miles south of Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Eliza Barrington, R.F.D.#2. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Maggie Lee
Graham, R.F.D.#2, Box 132.

Sinia Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1934--.) of Colie Cooper, R.F.D.#1, Box 86.

Sweetfield Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
 $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of John Ammons, R.F.D.#1.

LLOYD (Continued)Church of God

Church of God in Christ, 1921--.
Lloyd.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Sebie Mae
(1928--.) Nichols. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Andrew Hamilton.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
1 mile east of Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1913--.) School Membership Roll, 1895, 1902-1913, 1933--,
located in church.

Lloyd Methodist Church, 1886--.
Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages in home
(1926--.) of Henry Willie, Gen. Del. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll and Epworth League Membership Roll,
located in church.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
5 miles south of Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925-1927, in home of Sam Rivers, R.F.D.#2, Box 119. Sunday
1934--.) School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Mamie
Lawrence, R.F.D.#2, Box 130.

Springfield A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
6½ miles east of Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Cornelia Austin, R.F.D.#1, Box 150,
Monticello. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Marie Thompson, R.F.D.#1, Box 147, Monti-
cello.

Springfield Methodist Church, 1838--.
1 mile east of Lloyd.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Jack Wyrick
(1928--.) R.F.D.#2, Box 6. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Edd Thompson, R.F.D.#1, Box 10.

LLOYD (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Clements Episcopal Church, 1887--.
Lloyd.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Confirmations,
(1894--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Alfred St. John Mathews,
P.O. Box 96, Monticello. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1905--, located in church.

MONTICELLOBaptist

Bethany Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
8 miles northwest of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) located in church.

Casa Bianca Church (Col.), 1872--.
3 miles southwest of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1903--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, located
in church.

Curtis Grove Church (Col.), 1932--.
 $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of E.L. Molby, R.F.D. #2, Aucilla.

Ebenezer Baptist Church, 1828--.
 $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Monticello, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) in home of Ben Cooksey, R.F.D. #1, Box 95. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1931--, in home of
John D. Windsor, R.F.D. #1.

Elizabeth Church (Col.), 1888--.
 $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) S.M. Mitchell, R.F.D. #1.

MONTICELLO (Continued)

Fellowship Baptist Church (Col.), 1867--.
Loy Town, Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1894--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, located in
church.

Ford Chapel (Col.), 1866--.
9 miles west of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in home of Ben Ford, R.F.D.#2.

Hickory Hill Church (Col.), 1900--.
5 miles east of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths
(1936--.) in home of Lizzie Hunley, Aucilla.

Junious Hill Baptist Church, 1887--.
7 miles west of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) George Smith, R.F.D.#2, Box 140. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of John Henry,
R.F.D.#2.

Macon Branch Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
3½ miles northwest of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1913--.) in home of Albert Henry, R.F.D.#2, Box 163.

Memorial Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
Railroad Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1904--.) in church.

Monticello Baptist Church, 1841--.
206 West Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1855--.) in law office of J.J.Shuman. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1914--, in home of Joe Bullock.

MONTICELLO (Continued)

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
9 miles south of Monticello, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Lula Tyson, R.F.D.#1.

Mt. Olive Church (Col.), 1878--.
 $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of Johnnie Francis, Norias Plantation.

Mt. Pleasant Church (Col.), 1875--.
10 miles south of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Carrie Precher, Capps.

New Zion Church (Col.), 1932--.
3 miles east of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Meriah Feacher, R.F.D.#1. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Annie Lewis,
R.F.D.#1.

Olive Baptist Church, 1859--.
14 miles northeast of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1859, 1888-- in home of R.H. Gilbert, R.F.D.#2.
1889, 1915--
1916, 1935--.)

Philadelphia Baptist Church (Col.), 1877--.
10 miles northeast of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Ben Cooney, R.F.D.#2. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Isabel Hawkins,
R.F.D.#2.

MONTICELLO (Continued)

Pine Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
4 miles south of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1932--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--., located
in church.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1891--.
10 miles northeast of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Randall Bellamy, R.F.D.#1, Aucilla.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Precious Blue, R.F.D.#1, Aucilla.

Rock Anna Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
23 miles south of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Jim Laper, R.F.D.#5, Box 120, Tallahassee. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Katie Bell Cherry, R.F.D.#5, Box 126, Tallahassee.

St. Elam Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
8 miles north of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) located in church.

St. Luke Church (Col.), 1869-1936.
17 miles south of Monticello.

No records located.

Soon Baptist Mission, 1937--.
8 miles northwest of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Mamie Bowman, R.F.D.#2.

Union Branch Baptist Church (Col.), 1873--.
12 miles west of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) in home of A.W.Smith, Metcalf, Georgia.

MONTICELLO (Continued)

Welaunce Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.
15 miles south of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Jessie James, R.F.D.#1, Box 132,
Lamont.

Church of God

Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1932--.
Monticello.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev. Willie
(1932--.) Lee Straw. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--,
in home of Silvia Smith. Young Peoples Union Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Sallie Ford.

First Born Holiness (Col.), 1931--.
23 miles southeast of Monticello.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rosa
(1938--.) Mims, R.F.D.#5, Box 131, Tallahassee.

Holiness

Jerusalem Holiness Church (Col.), 1937--.
Monticello.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Nellie
(1937--.) Jackson. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Lucille Swiney.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
York Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1886--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Bethel Methodist Church, 1873--.
12 miles northeast of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) located in church.

MONTICELLO (Continued)

Coleman A. M. E. Mission (Col.), 1906--.
2 miles east of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Charlotte Coleman, R.F.D.#1, Box 118.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Arlie
Mae Harris, R.F.D.#1, Box 118.

Macedonia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
7 miles east of Monticello.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1926--.) Membership Roll, 1927--, in home of Virgil
Thompson, R.F.D.#2, Aucilla.

Monticello Methodist Church, 1875--.
Corner Olive and Walnut Streets.

Records: Lists of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1920--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, and Epworth League
Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
11 miles south of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Silvia McIntosh, R.F.D.#1, Lamont.

Mt. Pleasant A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
15 miles northeast of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1911-1914, Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, located
1930--.) in church.

New Bethel Methodist Church (Col.), 1861--.
8 miles east of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1932--.) in home of Dennis Gallon, R.F.D.#1. Sunday
School Membership Roll, located in church.

MONTICELLO (Continued)

New Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.

$7\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Ed. Hall, R.F.D.#1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Eddie Mac Beasley,
R.F.D.#3.

Philadelphia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.

5 miles north of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of William Burney. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1936--., in home of Ellen Slater,
R.F.D.#1. Box 101-A.

Rock Anna A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1928--.

23 miles southeast of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Christina Brown, R.F.D.#3, Wakulla.

St. Thomas A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.

3 miles north of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of John Morrell, R.F.D.#2, Box 108.

Sardis Methodist Church, 1865--.

6 miles south of Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of Mrs. Mollie Morris, R.F.D.#2, Lloyd.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of J.V.
Sloan, R.F.D.#2, Lloyd.

Presbyterian

Monticello Presbyterian Church, 1830--.

106 Dogwood Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1864-1879, W.W. Bassett, Gen. Del. Sunday School Membership
1913--.) Roll, 1921--., located in church.

MONTICELLO (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

Christ Church, 1840--.
Monticello.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Confirmations,
(1841--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Alfred St. John Matthews,
208 High Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of James Whitfield, 228 Washing-
ton Street.

WACISSAMethodist

St. Philips A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
3 3/4 miles north of Wacissa.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) in home of Deanneah Lawrence, R.F.D.#2, Box 108,
Lloyd. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of D.H.Blake, R.F.D.#2, Lloyd.

Union Hill A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
1 miles northeast of Wacissa.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1902-1918, in home of Fredia Cole. Sunday School Membership
1930--.) Roll, 1916-1920, 1937--, located in church.
Christian League Membership Roll, 1922-1927,
1935--, in home of Lee Stoney.

Wacissa Methodist Church, 1896--.
Wacissa.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1898--.) in home of Mrs. Mary Lewis. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Annie
Belle Lamar.

WAUKEENAHBaptist

Bethpage Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
4 miles southwest of Waukeedah.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday School
(1912-1921, Membership Roll, 1922--, located in church.
1931--.)

WAUKEENAH (Continued)

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1897--.
1 mile north of Waukecnah.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1922--.)

Methodist

Mt. Ararat A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
3/4 mile north of Waukecnah.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Elex
Allen, Gen. Del.

Waukecnah Methodist Church, 1840--.
Waukecnah.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Baptisms, in home
(1883--.) of Rev. H.L. Boyd. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Rev. H.L. Boyd.

LAFAYETTE COUNTY

BRANFORD

Adventist

Second Advent Christian Church, 1902--.
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Branford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902--.) Mrs. Pearl Hunt, R.F.D. #1, Box #18.

Baptist

Bethel Baptist Church, 1893--.
6 miles south of Branford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) Linas Thomas, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938--, in home of Jesse Wood, R.F.
D. #2.

Hatch Bend Missionary Baptist Church, 1862--.
9 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Branford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Mrs. Flora Bell, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Oscar Dees,
R.F.D. #2.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
8 miles south of Branford.

Records: List of Members, in home of Fannie Brewington,
(1940--.) R.F.D. #2, Box #31.

Mt. Paran Baptist Church, 1923--.
4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Branford on Highway #5-A.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Aubrey Moon, R.F.D. #1.

BRANFORD (Continued)Methodist

McCall Chapel Methodist Church, 1913--.
8 miles south of Branford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1913-1933.) in home of Hirman Bell.

Maypop M. E. Church, South, 1879-1918.
8 miles southwest of Branford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1879-1916.) in home of Rev. G. S. Owens, Mayo.

DAYBaptist

Brewer Lake Baptist Church, 1888--.
Corner Day and Wayne Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902--.) W. E. Hill. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1914--,
located in church.

Mt. Nebo Primitive Baptist Church, 1929--.
 $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles northeast of Day.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) J. E. Lynch, Dowling Park.

Pine Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
2 miles west of Day.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Lizzie Farmer, R.F.D. #1, Box #114. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Edna Mae
Dailey, R.F.D. #1, Box #115.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
Day.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of H. F.
(1905--.) Williams, Box #22.

DAY (Continued)Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1918--.

Day.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. Lynch, R.F.D.
(1925--.) #1, Box #94, Mayo.

Magnolia Church of Christ, 1919--.

2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Day.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. Lynch, R.F.D.
(1930-1934.) #1, Box #94, Mayo.

Methodist

Day M. E. Church, South, 1907-1935.

Day.

No records located.

MAYOAssemblies of God

Buckville Assembly of God Church, 1936--.

Highway #5-A.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Lillie Moses,
(1936--.) R.F.D. #1, Box #40.

Baptist

Airline Missionary Baptist Church, 1908--.

4 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles northeast of Mayo, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of H. E.
(1913--.) Henderson, R.F.D. #2.

Baptist Purity Church, 1935--.

12 miles southwest of Mayo.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Mrs. S. F. Ellison.

MAYO (Continued)

Evergreen Baptist Church (Col.), 1937--.
Negro Quarters.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jennie Lee Towns.
(1937--.) B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1940--, in home of
Virginia Freeman.

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
Negro Quarters.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Cora Rainey.

Half Moon Lake Missionary Baptist Church, 1856--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) Hugh Sullivan, R.F.D. #2.

Little Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
Lindsey's Turpentine Quarters.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucile McCain.
(1938--.)

Mayo Baptist Church, 1890--.
Corner Main and Hart Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924-1934, Mrs. J. D. Carden. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--.) 1934--, located in church.

Midway Missionary Baptist Church, 1862--.
4 3/4 miles east of Mayo, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs.
(1870--.) Hazel Ellison.

Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, 1884--.
1 3/4 miles east of Mayo.

Records: List of Members, 1884-1925, in home of Roy Bell,
(1884--.) R.F.D. #1, Box #106; 1926--, in home of W. P.
Clark, Day.

MAYO (Continued)

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, 1875-1926.
 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Mayo.

No records located.

New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, 1873--.
 R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Tom
 (1928--.) Perry.

Pickett Lake Baptist Church, 1884-1904.
 9 miles southeast of Mayo.

No records located.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, 1900--.
 6 miles southwest of Mayo, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1920--.) Mrs. Rachel Jones, R.F.D. #1.

Riverside Baptist Church, 1903-1937, 1938--.
 1 mile north of Mayo, Highway #5-A.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1925-1937.) of Dalton Allen, R.F.D. #1.

Wayfare Primitive Baptist Church, 1890-1925.
 2 miles southeast of Mayo.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1937--.
 Corner Fletcher and Laura Streets.

No records located.

MAYO (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1921--.

4 miles east of Mayo on Highway #5-A.

Records: List of Members, in home of Leroy Odom, R.F.D. #2.
(1925--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--; in home
of Mrs. Adell Land, R.F.D. #2, Box #19.

Methodist

Alton M. E. Church, South, 1905-1926.

2 miles east on Highway #54.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1907-1921.) in home of Rev. G. S. Owens.

Bethel M. E. Church, South, 1884-1924.

2 miles west of Mayo.

No records located.

Cooks Hammock M. E. Church, South, 1859-1940.

12 miles southwest of Mayo.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1893-1938.) in home of W. W. Hankins.

Mayo Methodist Church, 1895--.

Main and Fletcher Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in the parson-
(1895-1899, age, Main and Hart Streets.
1912--.)

New Jerusalem M. E. Church, South, 1911-1920.

2 miles south of Mayo on Highway #5-A.

No records located.

New Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.

Southwest of Mayo.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charlie Walker.
(1935--.)

MAYO (Continued)Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church, 1903--.
Corner Floyd and Park Streets.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1915--.) of Leon McCallum.

Miscellaneous

Raymond Brack Sunday School, 1934--.
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Mayo.

No records located.

LAKE COUNTY

ALTOONA

Baptist

Antioch Primitive Baptist Church, 1884--.
1 mile east of Altoona.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1884--.) church.

First Baptist Church of Altoona, 1884--.
Altoona.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1904--.) Basil McTureous. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938-- , and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1936-- ,
located in church.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1881--.
Altoona.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. G. V. DeVault,
(1938--.) Whitley Inn, Umatilla.

ASTATULA

Baptist

Astatula Baptist Church, 1883-1939.
Astatula.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1926-1935.) School Membership Roll, in home of Charles
Hawthorne.

ASTORPresbyterian

Astor Presbyterian Church, 1916--.
Highway #55.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in office
(1916--.) of Russell Mattox, c/o Juniper Hunting and Fish-
ing Club.

ASTOR PARKPresbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1891--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Highway #55.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1891-1907, Rev. A. F. Carr, Umatilla.
1915--.

BAY LAKEBaptist

Bay Lake Baptist Church, 1889--.
Bay Lake, R.F.D., Groveland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Ennis Hiatt, Bay Lake, R.F.D., Groveland.

CASSIABaptist

Cassia Baptist Church, 1889-1910, 1932--.
Cassia, on Highway #21.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1935--.) School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

CLERMONTBaptist

Grace Baptist Church, 1889-1897, 1905--.
Montrose Street and 5th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) Edward Olivenbaum, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1931--, and B.T.U. Membership
Roll, 1939--, located in church.

CLERMONT (Continued)Catholic

Blessed Sacrament Mission, 1933--.
Lake Avenue near Osceola Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Confirmations,
(1933--.) and Marriages, included in the records of St.
Mary of the Lake, in home of Rev. Patrick J.
Doyle, Grove Street and Badger Avenue, Eustis.

Methodist

Clermont Methodist Church, 1886--.
Broom Street and Seventh Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924--.) Rev. G. C. Powell, Broom Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1933--, located in church.

EUSTISAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1937--.
Orange Avenue and Grove Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1937--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Baptist

First Baptist Church of Eustis, 1919--.
Orange Avenue and Prospect Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1919--.) J. Earl Myers, 431 Palm Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1934--, located in church.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
Lakeview Avenue, New Town, in Eustis.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Dora Armstrong, 1615 Palmore Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of K. Lundy.

Gethoemane Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
Bay Street and Woodward Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of George
(1884--.) Starling.

EUSTIS (Continued)

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
Hazzard Avenue and Prescott Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Maggie Worthy. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

Zion Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
Bates Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1936--.) in church.

Catholic

St. Mary of the Lakes, 1929--.
Grove Street and Badger Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1929--.) Births, and Deaths of St. Mary of the Lakes Church,
and Blessed Sacrament Mission, Clermont, in home of
Rev. Patrick J. Doyle, Grove Street and Badger Avenue.

Christian Science

Church of Christ Scientist, 1917--.
Grove Street and Lemon Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School Member-
(1917--.) ship Roll, located in church.

Church of God

Church of God, 1936--.
1002 Eustis Street.

Records: List of Members, in office of J. W. Ward, 116 West
(1936--.) Eustis Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Mrs. Sam Harris, Washington Avenue.

Disciples of Christ

Disciples of Christ, 1892--.
Orange Avenue and Center Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs. A. D.
(1892--.) Winney, 504 Lemon Avenue. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1924--, and Christian Endeavor Member-
ship Roll, 1925--, located in church.

EUSTIS (Continued)Methodist

Bartley Temple (Col.), 1921--.
McDonald Avenue and Exeter Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edna Harris, 230
(1921--.) Badger Avenue.

First Methodist Church, 1882--.
Citrus Avenue and Hawley Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1882--.) in home of Rev. Walter G. Gray, 18 Hawley
Street.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1884--.
Citrus Avenue and Center Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in the
(1884--.) Manse, 117 Center Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1915--, in home of Miss Anna
Shade.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 1878--.
Lemon Avenue and Mary Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Births,
(1882-1924, and Deaths, located in church.
1928--.)

FERNDALEBaptist

Ferndale Baptist Church, 1880--.
Highway #256.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1922-1933,
(1922--.) in home of Selma Hutchison, Tavares; 1934--,
in home of H. C. Jennings. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1933--, located in church.

FERNDALE (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1924--.
State Highway #256.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) D. A. Loper. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--., in home of Miss Mamie Holly.

FRUITLAND PARKBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1916-1929.
1 block off Highway in Fruitland Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916-1929.) T. B. Stinson, 317 South Second Street, Leesburg.

New Salem Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
Dixie Highway.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sam Huntley.
(1909--.)

Catholic

St. Paul the Apostle Mission, 1921--.
Highway #441.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1921--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. Michael Nixon, Ocala.

Methodist

Community Methodist Church, 1884--.
Fruitland Park.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Charles A. B.
(1934--.) Bulley.

Mt. Pleasant A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1871--.
2 miles northwest of Fruitland Park.

Records: List of Members, 1898-1903, located in church; 1903--,
(1898--.) in home of Alex Tanner, R.F.D. #1, Leesburg.

FRUITLAND PARK (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

Holy Trinity Episcopal Mission, 1886--.
1 mile north of Fruitland Park.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1886--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. R. F. Blackford,
Leesburg.

GRAND ISLANDMethodist

First Methodist Church, 1881--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1881--.) in home of Mrs. C. W. Bayless, Sr.

GROVELANDBaptist

Elim Baptist Church, 1924--.
Indiana Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in office of Charles A. Anderson, Indiana Street.

Empire Primitive Baptist Church, 1871--.
7 miles southwest of Groveland.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1922--.
Cherry Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths.
(1922--.) in safe of Groveland Drug Store. Sunday School
Membership Roll, and B.T.U. Membership Roll,
1934--., located in church.

Lutheran

Zion Lutheran Church, 1919--.
Waldo Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1919--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. O. E. Siden, Box #243.
Luther League Membership Roll, 1924--., located in
church.

GROVELAND (Continued)Methodist

Edge Memorial Methodist Church, 1934--.
 (M. E. Church, South, of Groveland, 1909-1934.)
 Cherry Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in office of M. L.
 (1924--.) Roberts, Groveland Lumber Company. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1928--, located in
 church.

HOWEY-IN-THE-HILLSPresbyterian

Howie Community Church, 1927--.
 Howey-In-The-Hills.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1927--.) Will Mare. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
 in home of Fred Archer.

LADY LAKEBaptist

Lady Lake Baptist Church, 1882--.
 McLendon Street.

Records: List of Charter Members, Members, Baptisms, and
 (1882--.) Deaths, in home of L. W. Stringfellow. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1912--, located in church.

Methodist

Lady Lake Methodist Church, 1879--.
 McLendon Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1879--.)

LAKE JEMBaptist

Victoria Baptist Church, 1898-1905.
 Lake Jem.

No records located.

LEESBURGAssemblies of God

Pentecostal Assembly of God, 1932--.
Truett Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1938--.) in home of Mrs. F. C. Schreiner, R.F.D. #1.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1872--.
Corner North 13th and High Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. George Webster,
(1933--.) 1127 Sunshine Avenue. Records prior to 1933
are in the home of H. P. Rozier, 1155 Twelfth
Street.

Main Street Baptist Church, 1926--.
1426 West Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1926--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Mt. Erie Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
Main and Mill Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Frank Maynard, R.F.D.
(1921--.) #2. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Catherine Thompson, North East Street.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
(Mt. Erie Church, 1919-1922.)
South Childs Street.

Records: List of Members and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
(1922--.) 1939--, located in church.

Mt. Tabor Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
South East Street.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Horace Williams, Bourlays Quarters. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1926--, located in church.

LEESBURG (Continued)

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1896--.

R.F.D. #1, 5 miles northwest of Leesburg.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday
(1936--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Israel Seagrove, R.F.D. #1.

Whitney Baptist Church, 1883--.

R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) George Joyner, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1901--., in home of S. W. Walker, R.F.D. #1.

Brethren

Church of the Brethren Mission, 1936--.

R.F.D. #1, 3 miles south of Leesburg.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1936--.) in home of Harold Myers, R.F.D. #1.

Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 1923--.

Line and 13th Streets.

Records: List of Members, 1923-1939, located in First Nat-
(1923--.) ional Bank; 1939--., in home of Mrs. Vinnie Hurst, East Lake.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1920--.

Main and Lee Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1923-1939, in
(1923--.) home of Mrs. Gordia Swaverly; 1940--., in home of Mrs. A. A. Futch.

Methodist

Emeralda Methodist Church, 1880-1925, 1934--.

R.F.D. #2, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Leesburg.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of Mrs. John Oberholtzer, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--., located in church.

LEESBURG (Continued)

Morrison Memorial Methodist Church, 1858--.
917 West Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1882--.) 1882-1927, located in church; 1927-- , in home
of Rev. J. H. Stradley, 145 West Main Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1928-- , located
in church.

St. Joseph's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1884--.
4 miles northwest of Leesburg.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, 1919-
(1919--.) 1935, located in church; 1935-- , in home of
B. M. Morse, R.F.D. #1.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1903--.
Main and Mike Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Prof.
(1903--.) J. M. Dabney, 107 Mike Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

St. Stephen's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
Newtown, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Leesburg.

Records: List of Members, in home of Celeste Pearce,
(1938--.) Newtown. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1927-- , located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1869--.
Main and Perkins Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1869--.) and Deaths, in home of L. A. Morris, 1410
High Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936-- , in home of Earl Shaeffer.

LEESBURG (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. James Protestant Episcopal Church, 1885--.
Herndon and Lee Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1885--.) and Deaths, in home of E. J. Maugans, Center Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1886-1903, 1923--,
in home of Mrs. W. D. Brazier, Grand View on Lake
Griffin, Leesburg.

LISBONBaptist

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
Highway #2, 8 miles northeast of Leesburg.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Harry Nelson. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--, located in church.

Methodist

Lisbon Methodist Church, 1884--.
Lisbon.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1884--.) in home of Mrs. R. S. Keely, Lady Lake. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918--.
Lisbon.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1918--.) in home of Joe Barrett.

MASCOTTEBaptist

Bay Lake Landmark Baptist Church, 1883--.
9 miles southwest of Mascotte.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of G. A. Brown.
(1936--.)

MASCOTTE (Continued)

Lakeside Baptist Church, 1938--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev.
(1938--.) L. J. Norman. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

Methodist

Mascotte Methodist Church, 1905--.
Lake Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Eunice
(1905--.) Gans.

MINNEOLAChristian and Missionary Alliance

Christian and Missionary Alliance, 1925--.
Minneola.

Records: List of Members, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1925--.) Membership Roll, in home of Morgan Harris,
Clermont.

MONTCLAIRProtestant Episcopal

St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, 1888-1895.
Montclair.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1890-1895.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in vault of
the First Federal Savings and Loan Company,
in custody of Justine Langille, Leesburg.

MONTVERDEBaptist

Montverde Baptist Church, 1880-1935.
Montverde.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1892-1935.) home of Mrs. Sarah Dickey.

MONTVERDE (Continued)Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1889--.
Porter Avenue and Division Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1924--.) Rev. Qscar K. Margarian, Division Street.

MOUNT DORABaptist

First Baptist Church of Mount Dora, 1922--.
Sixth and Tremain Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) W. G. Stokley, Grandview Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1924-1926, 1937--, and B.T.U.
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Mt. Pisgah Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
North Grandview Street.

No records located.

St. John's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
252 Church Street.

No records located.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1891--.
Church and Clayton Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Tillman Thomas.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1932--.
159 Rossiter Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Rev. Aubrey
(1932--.) Mercer, 160 Rossiter Street.

MOUNT DORA (Continued)Church of God

Church of God, 1934-1938.
 Liberty Street, Corner of Baseball Park.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1934-1938.) Mrs. Irone Beasley, Carlton Nursery. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1937-1938, in home of
 Mrs. Relf, Donelly Street.

Congregational and Christian

Community Church, 1883--.
 Seventh Avenue and Donelly Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1883-1929,
 (1883--.) in office of Louis Tremain, Donelly Street;
 1929--, in home of Mrs. George Keller, McDonald
 and 10th Avenue.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1880--.
 200 Fifth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1935--.) Rev. Kenneth G. Rogers, 409 Fifth Avenue.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
 501 North Grandview Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1936--.) Martha Thomas.

NEWTOWNMethodist

St. Stephen's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
 East Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Celeste Pearce.
 (1938--.)

OKAHUMPKABaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
North of Okahumpka.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, Sunday School
(1900--.) Membership Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1908-1912, 1930--, located in church.

Okahumpka Baptist Church (Mission), 1923--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. B. E.
(1923--.) Works. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
located in church.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
Okahumpka.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1888--.) in home of Melvin Hawkins, Yalaha.

PAISLEYMethodist

Paisley Methodist Church, 1880--.
1 mile southeast of Paisley Postoffice.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1880--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

SORRENTOBaptist

First Baptist Church of Sorrento, 1912--.
Highway #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1912--.) Mrs. M. Futral. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

SORRENTO (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1884-1939.
Sorrento.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of Miss
(1884-1939.) Hattie Allen.

TAVARESBaptist

First Baptist Church of Tavares, 1911--.
26 First Avenue, Northeast.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1911--.) of C. D. Daniel, 315 First Avenue, Northwest.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931--, and
Cradle Roll, located in church.

Church of God

Church of God, 1938--.
Fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) William Anthony. Sunday School Membership Roll,
and Young People's Endeavor Membership Roll,
1939--, located in church.

Congregational and Christian

Union Congregational Church, 1883--.
Alfred and St. Clara Abrams Streets.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. Otto
(1884--.) Nielson, Eustis. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, located in church.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1886--.
Joanna Avenue and Alfred Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) Rev. James Everett Jenkins.

TAVARES (Continued)

Tavares Methodist Church, 1888--.
First Avenue Northwest.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1888--.) in home of Rev. J. B. Jenkins. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1923--, located in church.

St. John's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1884--.
Bloxam Avenue and Maud Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1884-1921,
(1884--.) in home of Frank Harrison; 1922--, in home of
W. R. Cramarty.

UMATILLAAssemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1933--.
3 miles east of Umatilla.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Rev. Armando
(1933--.) Valdez, P. O. Box #4.

Baptist

First Baptist Church of Umatilla, 1860--.
Trowell and Orange Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1883-1893, Membership Roll, 1928--, in home of J. W. Parks.
1897--.) B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1926, 1936--, located in
church.

Pine Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1889--.
Mill and Church Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of J.
(1926--.) L. Marshall, Church Street. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938-1939, located in church.

St. Mark's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
Umatilla.

No records located.

UMATILLA (Continued)Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1908--.
Kentucky Avenue and Patrick Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1908--.) Olin Beasley. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, located in church.

Church of God

Church of Jesus (Col.), 1932--.
3 blocks east of Road #55.

Records: List of Members, in home of Fanny May Sumpter.
(1939--.)

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1881--.
Gurrant Street and Kentucky Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1890-1930,
(1890--.) in home of F. E. Whitcomb; 1930--, in home of
Mrs. G. V. DeVault.

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1923--.
Umatilla.

No records located.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Umatilla, 1886--.
Kentucky Avenue.

Records: List of Members, and Deaths, in home of Fred D.
(1894--.) Yancey, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1912-1914, 1916, 1925--, located in church.

YALAHUABaptist

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1881--.
1 mile south of Okahumpka Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of John Beinkley. Sunday School and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Rolls, 1939--, located in church.

LEE COUNTY

ALVA

Baptist

Alva Baptist Church, 1902-1936.
Alva.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928-1936.) S. A. Sylvest.

BAYSHORE

Miscellaneous

Union Church of Bayshore, 1916-1921, 1939--.
Bayshore.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. T. Dickenson.
(1935--.)

BOCA GRANDE

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1909--.
Fourth Street and Gilchrist Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Osmond McKinney,
(1915--.) South Boca Grande. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1938, 1940--, in home of Mrs. Lofton
Stewart.

Catholic

Boca Grande Catholic Mission, 1920--.
Little Inn, Fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Confirmations, and
(1930--.) Deaths, located in Sebring Catholic Church,
Sebring.

BOCA GRANDE (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrew's Episcopal Mission, 1920--.
 Gilchrist Avenue and Fourth Street.

No records located.

BONITA SPRINGSMethodist

Lee Memorial Methodist Church, 1902--.
 Highway #41, Bonita Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Sunday
 (1922--.) School Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

ESTEROMiscellaneous

Church Triumphant, 1903--.
 Estero.

No records located.

FORT MYERSAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1928--.
 228 First Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday School
 (1930--.) Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Mrs. James
 McLaughlin, Palm Beach Boulevard.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1889--.
 Corner Jackson and Second Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1919-1938,
 (1919--.) located in church; 1938--, in home of Dan Beall,
 1919 Fowler Street. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1937--, located in church.

FORT MYERS (Continued)

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
 (St. John's Baptist Church, 1898-1921.)
 1609 Evans Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of M. C.
 (1924--.) Covington, 1546 High Street. B.Y.P.U. Mem-
 bership Roll, 1936--, in home of A. T.
 Wilson, 47 Blasco Avenue.

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
 Orange Street and Crawford Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Rev. Eli
 (1933--.) Hamilton, 1618 Crawford Avenue. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, in home of A. Walker, Kernye
 Street. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of
 Clara Mobley, 1622 Anderson Avenue.

Mt. Herman Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
 Corner Price Avenue and Prince Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
 (1933--.) Membership Roll, in home of Roosevelt Robinson,
 129 Lincoln Boulevard.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
 (Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Church, 1924-1939.)
 Prince Street and Lincoln Boulevard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1937--.) of Roosevelt Hurst, 1553 High Street. Sun-
 day School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home
 of Willie Nickles, 1637 High Street.

Second Baptist Church, 1915--.
 2641 Tarpon Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1916--.) of S. Hiers.

FORT MYERS (Continued)Catholic

Church of St. Francis Xavier, 1910--.
Cleveland Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1910--.) and Deaths, located in church.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1914--.
McGregory Boulevard and Hendry Circle.

Records: List of Members, Births, and Deaths, in home of
(1918--.) Mrs. Fred Johnson, 1317 Heitman Avenue. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1922--, in home of
Mrs. Fred Johnson.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ (Col.), 1936--.
Fort Myers.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1936--.) Roll, in home of C. H. Bailey, Pinetucky, Fort
Myers.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1925--.
208 Lincoln Boulevard.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1936--.) in home of W. Ward, 239 Lincoln Boulevard.
Christian Endeavor Membership Roll, in home of
Mrs. Jonnie Lee Thomas, 27 Market Street.

Congregational and Christian

Community Congregational Church, 1925--.
Llewellen Road in Edison Park, Fort Myers.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home
(1925--.) of Mrs. E. C. Allan, Grace Street.

FORT MYERS (Continued)Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1923--,
Tournament and McGregor Boulevard,

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1923--.) School Membership Roll, located in Lee County
Bank.

Methodist

Edgewood Methodist Church, 1915--.
2715 Bridge Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1915--.) in home of Rev. W. C. Rogers, 2713 Freemont
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--,
located in church.

First Methodist Church, 1872--.
Corner First Street and Royal Palm Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1924--.) in home of Rev. R. A. Guy, 2209 Royal Palm
Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Roy Cochman, 1900 Fowler Street.
Epworth League Membership Roll, 1939--, in
home of Mrs. Morris Farabee, Cleveland Avenue.

Grand Avenue Methodist Church, 1922--.
Corner Hoople Street and Grand Avenue.

Records: Epworth League Membership Roll, in home of Miss
(1931--.) Mary L. Sparks, 802 Grand Avenue.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1896--.
13 Orange Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Miss Fannie Wimberly, 30 Orange
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1931--,
in home of Miss Fannie Wimberly. Christian
Endeavor League Membership Roll, 1935--, in
home of Miss Frances Ballard, 10 Orange Street.

FORT MYERS (Continued)

St. Phillips Methodist Church (Col.), 1929--.
1545 Lillie Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Trinity Methodist Church (Col.), 1898--.
1720 Cranford Street.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1933--.) of P. L. Blow, 1720 Cranford Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1920--, in home of Mrs.
Clara Sissions, 1820 Anderson Avenue.

Mormon

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1940--.
228 First Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Robert
(1940--.) Kumbel, 28 Cleveland Street.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1932--.
447 East First Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. John Foshee,
(1935--.) 1331 Scott Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1933--, in home of Fred Lancer, 911
First Street. Young Peoples Society Member-
ship Roll, in home of Miss Billie Golden, Bel-
mont Street and Pope Avenue.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church of Fort Myers, 1911--.
Second Street and Royal Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of S. W.
(1911--.) Arnold, Michigan Avenue. Christian Endeavor
Membership Roll, 1918--, in home of J. H.
Woolslaw, 1808 Alcazar Avenue.

FORT MYERS (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 1885--.
 Corner Woodford Avenue and Second Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1897--.) Baptisms, and Deaths, located in church.

SLATERAdventist

Slater Community Church, 1936--.
 Slater.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Robert H.
 (1936--.) Keepers. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 in home of Mrs. Coley L. Williams.

USEPPACatholic

Catholic Mission, 1899--.
 Useppa.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Confirmations, and
 (1930--.) Deaths, located in Sebring Roman Catholic
 Church, Sebring.

LEON COUNTY

BAUM

Baptist

St. Stephen's Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
2 miles north of Baum.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Miss Leola Ford.

BRADFORDVILLE

Baptist

Cedar Grove Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
Meridian and Bradfordville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1919--.) Elizabeth Johnson, R.F.D. Tallahassee.

Spring Hill Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1873--.
2 miles west of Bradfordville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Willie Carr, R.F.D. Tallahassee.

CAPITOLA

Baptist

Capitola Baptist Church, 1926--.
Capitola.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) C. M. Clayton. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935--, located in church.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
2 miles south of Capitola.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) James Davis.

CHAIRESBaptist

Galilee Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
1 mile east of Chaires.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday School
(1934--.) Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Ruth Harris,
Box 42.

St. Peter's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
1 mile north of Chaires.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of M. W. Bryant, Box 33. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1922--, located in church.

Methodist

Chaires Chapel Union Methodist Church, 1923--.
Chaires.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1925--.) in home of C. H. Young, R.F.D. #2, Box #122,
Tallahassee.

Chaires Methodist Church, 1895--.
Chaires.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home of
(1895--.) S. I. Hendricks. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1916-1923, 1938--, in home of S. I. Hendricks.

Proctor's C. M. E. Chapel (Col.), 1898--.
Chaires.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1929--.) home of James Gardner, Old Monticello Road, Talla-
hassee. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in
home of Rosettia Gardner, Old Monticello Road,
Tallahassee.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
Chaires.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1905-1912, Sunday School Membership Roll, 1913--, located in
1915-1917, church.
1925--.)

CENTERVILLEBaptist

Swain Bethel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.
17 miles northeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1916--.) School Membership Roll, 1934--., located in
church.

FORT BRADENBaptist

Fort Braden Baptist Church, 1898-1919.
15 miles west of Tallahassee.

No records located.

Holiness

Fort Braden Holiness Church, #1, 1917--.
8 miles east of Tallahassee on Highway #19.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Mem-
(1932--.) bership Roll, in home of Mrs. Susie Allen, Spring
Hill Road.

IAMONIAMethodist

New Hope C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
Lake Iamonia Road.

Records: List of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, located
(1924-1930, in church.
1932, 1936--.)

LAKE JACKSONBaptist

St. Paul's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
Orchard Pond Plantation.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1936--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Mary Spencer, R.F.D. #1, Box #209, Tallahassee.

MICCOSUKEEBaptist

Indian Springs Baptist Church, 1829--.
1 mile south of Miccosukee.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) J. R. Miller, Baum.

St. Mary's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
Miccosukee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Henry Fleming, R.F.D., Tallahassee.

St. Paul Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
(Millan Pond Church, 1878-1902.)
3 miles north of Morris Hunting Club.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1891--.) in home of Sophie Bryant, R.F.D.

Shady Grove Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
6 miles northwest of Miccosukee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Elethia Graham, 5 miles northwest of Miccosukee.
Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ, 1931--.
Miccosukee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Minnie
Turner, R.F.D. #2, Box #47, Metcalf, Georgia.

Methodist

Concord A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1839--.
2 miles south of Miccosukee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Sunday
(1896--.) School Membership Roll, 1925--., located in church.

MICCOSUKEE (Continued)

Mt. Zion Union Methodist Church(Col.), 1918--.
Miccosukee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1934-1935, Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926-1929, in
1937--.) home of Dennis Jackson, R.F.D. #1, Box #72,
Lloyd.

Shiloh A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1909--.
Miccosukee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933-1934, in home of Major Johnson. Sunday School Member-
1937--.) ship Roll, 1938--, in home of Carrie Green.

Union M. E. Church, South, 1835-1935.
5 miles north of Miccosukee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, 1887-
(1887-1890, 1890, 1910-1911, in home of S. I. Hendricks,
1910--.) Chaires; 1912-1935, in home of Mrs. Mattie
Gambling.

TALLAHASSEEAdventist

Seventh Day Adventists, 1937--.
W.O.W. Hall, 115 $\frac{1}{2}$ Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Rev. W. E. Knesler, 617 Seventh Avenue.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
R. C. Craig, 222 Second Avenue.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God, 1931--.
1213 North Brounough Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of W. A. Parker, Corner Brounough and
West Sixth Streets. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Mrs. Mae Carinth, R.F.D. #3.
Highway #1.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)Baptist

Aeon Baptist Church, 1843--.
6 miles west of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of J. H. Fountain, R.F.D. #4, Box #67.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--., in home
of H. L. Levy, R.F.D. #4, Box #60.

Bethel Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1861--.
224 North Boulevard Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1887--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--., lo-
cated in church.

Bethelonia Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
5 miles north of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) in home of Ellen Reid, General Delivery. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--., in home of
Bertha Allen, R.F.D. #3, Box #201.

Bethlehem Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
15 miles north of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Hannah Moore, R.F.D. #1, Box #51.

Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1851--.
5 miles south of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910, 1916- in home of Mary L. Reese, R.F.D. #5, Box #27.
1917, 1934--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--., and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1937--., in home of Rossie L.
Hawkins, R.F.D. #5, Box #27.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Brown Bethel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1869--.
5 miles northeast of Tallahassee, Jemonia Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1916--.) located in church.

China Hill Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1887-1898,
17 miles north of Tallahassee. 1932--.

No records located.

Dawkins Pond Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
17 miles north of Tallahassee on Thomasville Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of William Washington, R.F.D.

Ebenezer Baptist Church, 1889--.
16 miles west of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1889--.) in home of Paul Maige, R.F.D. #2.

First Baptist Church, 1849-1860, 1893--.
College Avenue and Adams Street.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located
(1902--.) in church. B.T.U. Membership Roll, 1925--,
located in Community Hall.

Friendship Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Tallahassee.

No records located.

Gethsemane Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
215 St. Augustine Street, West.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Myrtle Shuler, 316 Bronough Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
C. S. Bazell, 604 MacComb Street.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Hickory Hill Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
Thomasville and Meridian Roads.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, 1933--, located in
church.

Immanuel Baptist Church, 1935--.
Boulevard and St. Augustine Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) pastor, 535 West Pensacola Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Earl Lambert, 309
South Boulevard Street. B.T.U. Membership Roll,
in home of Eloise Floyd, 203 North Gadsden
Street.

Jacob Chapel Free-Will Baptist Church, (Col.), 1935--.
Bond's Subdivision, Saxon Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Estelle Kirkfield, R.F.D. #4, Box #507. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Lillian Rich-
ardson, Stern Street.

Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
1 mile east of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) in home of Mamie Hawkins, R.F.D. #1, Box #28,
Lloyd. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Lina Jackson, R.F.D. #1, Box #26,
Lloyd.

Lake Bradford Free-Will Baptist Church, 1903--.
4 miles west of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and
(1933--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Mrs. T. C. Norman, Star Route, Box #11.

Lakeview Baptist Church, 1938--.
200 Block, Seventh Avenue, West.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Mrs. B. F. Williams, Route #4, Tallahassee. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, in home of Jimmie
Miller, Sullivan Grocery Company.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Little St. Mary's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
Dewey and West Virginia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1939--.) in home of Rev. Lee de Vaughn, R.F.D. #3.

Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
Corner Dewey and Delaware Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of Rev. Lawrence Daymon, 862 West Dunn Street.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1936--.
East of Tallahassee in Vernon Settlement.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Willie Mae McCaskill, R.F.D.#2.
Box #86.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
8 miles northeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1907-1926,
(1907-1908, located in church; 1926--., in home of Bessie
1911-1915, Hills, R.F.D. #2, Box #214. Sunday School
1926--.) Membership Roll, 1921-1924, 1929-1934, 1937--,
located in church.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
812 West Brevard Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Evelyn Sims, near
(1939--.) Griffin College.

Mt. Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
7 miles north of Tallahassee, Thomasville Road.

Records: List of **Members**, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) W. Y. Edwards. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--., in home of Archer Gallows.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1930--.
Saxon Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Bessie Buie, Lake Bradford Road. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Blanche Stanley.

Mt. Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
21 miles northeast of Tallahassee, Meridian Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1927--.) home of E. Hunter, R.F.D. #3, Box #208, Tallahassee.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, located in
church.

New Zion Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Moses Austin, R.F.D. #4. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Lucy L. Bond, P.O. Box 212.

New Salem Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
3 miles west of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1937--.) home of Laura Johnson, P.O. Box # 492. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of Jaunita
Washington, R.F.D. #4.

Philadelphia Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
Dunn Street, Springfield Subdivision.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1925--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Mathew Ford, Springfield Subdivision.

Pilgrim Rest Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
Seaboard Railway Crossing at Lafayette Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Cornelia Pollocks.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Poppel Springs Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.
Meridian Road, $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Holley Ford, R.F.D. #1, Box 238. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Elizabeth
Floyd, R.F.D. #1.

Queen's Chapel Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1927--.
3 miles east of Tallahassee on Ferry Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928-1930, in home of Joe Randall, R.F.D. #2, Box 56.
1937--.)

Rock Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
10 miles northeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1917--.) in home of E. Bryan. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1935--, in home of Willie Mae Spud, R.F.D.

St. James Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
 $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Claytis Johnson, R.F.D. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

St. John's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1929--.
Keith Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, 1934-1938, located
(1934--.) in church; 1938--, in home of Miss Lola
Nicholson, R.F.D. #4, Box #514. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss
Leola Mitchell, Bond's Subdivision.

St. Mark's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
9 miles north of Tallahassee on Quincy Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1937--.) in church. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1934--, in home of Clyde Brown, R.F.D. #3.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

St. Mary's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
 (Independent Baptist Church, 1861-1890.)
 444 West Call Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
 (1937--.) home of Rev. C. P. Allen, 454 West Call Street.
 Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

St. Mathews Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
 5 miles west of Tallahassee on Old Jackson Bluff Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
 (1911-1919, home of Willie D. Davis, R.F.D. #4.
 1923--.)

St. Mathews Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
 7 miles north of Tallahassee on Meridian Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
 (1932--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932-1934, 1936--,
 located in church.

St. Peter's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1860--.
 7 miles northeast of Tallahassee on Centerville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
 (1933--.) home of Flossie Harris, 726 West Saxon Street.

Santa Rosa Baptist Prayer House (Col.), 1924--.
 3 miles east of Tallahassee.

No records located.

Shady Grove Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
 9 miles east of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1930--.) Norfred Washington, R.F.D. #1, Lloyd. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1937--., in home of Beatrice
 Harris, Jacksonville Highway.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Springhill Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
4 miles east of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Calvin Kilpatrick, R.F.D. #2, Box #60.

Stone Branch Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1891--.
7 miles north of Tallahassee, Thomasville Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1891-1894, in home of Mahalia White, R.F.D. #2.
1923-1927,
1935--.)

Tabernacle Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
Pensacola and MacComb Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Mildred Rollins, 526 Eugenia Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Marion Ward, 816, West Pensacola Street.

Testerina Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
10 miles northeast of Tallahassee on Miccosukee Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1937--.) of Daniel Burges, R.F.D.

Union Branch Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.
5 miles east of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1905-1909, in home of Hosie Bryant, R.F.D.
1916--.)

Catholic

Blessed Sacrement Catholic Church, 1877--.
428 North Monroe Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1877--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of priest,
W. J. Carroll, 426 North Monroe Street. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Miss Francis Bond, Corner of Adams and Call
Streets.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)Christian Science

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1922--.
 Corner Adams and Call Streets.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1928--.
 115 West Call Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1940--.)

Church of Christ, 1929--.
 Corner Call and Duval Streets.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1929--.
 North MacComb Street, Springfield Subdivision.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1937--.) Gertrude Sims. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
 home of Fannie Mae Brown, Frenchtown Subdivision.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1914--.
 14 miles northeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
 (1936--.) home of Edith Davis, R.F.D. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1937--, in home of Odessa Forbes, R.F.D.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1933--.
 9 miles east of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1933--.) Annie Vickers, R.F.D.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1920--.
402 East St. Augustine Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Cornelia Morris, East Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Susie Fisher,
St. Augustine Street.

Disciples of Christ

Capitol Christian Church, 1935--.
Corner Park Avenue and Bronough Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Pastor, 313 Johnston Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1935--., located in church.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1928--.
600 block of west Dunn Street.

Records: List of Members and part of Baptisms, in home of
(1939--.) Susie Hawkins, Highway # 399, 2 miles south of
Tallahassee. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Johnnie Mae Fletcher, Highway #399, 2
miles south of Tallahassee.

Fort Braden Holiness Church, #2, 1917--.
Bloxham Heights.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Sunday School Member-
(1932--.) ship Roll, and Young People's Society Member-
ship Roll, 1933--., in home of Miss Susie Allen,
Spring Hill Road.

Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1909--.
517 North Bronough Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) in home of Mrs. George Yates, 315 North Bronough
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll and Young
People's Society Membership Roll, 1936--., in
home of Miss Irene Redd, Sunnyland Subdivision.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Triumph the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.), 1925--.
560 West Virginia Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1937--.) in home of Mrs. Dora Mitchell, 839 West Carolina
Street.

Methodist

Bethel Methodist Church, 1847--.
7 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home
(1934--.) of S. I. Hendricks, Chaires. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Thelma McCoy,
R.F.D. #4, Box #50.

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
Corner Virginia and Duval Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) in home of pastor, 206 West Washington Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--, located
in church.

Centenary A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
8 miles northeast of Tallahassee on Centerville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1933--.) in home of Ira Davis, R.F.D. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1918--, located in church.

Elliot Chapel Union Methodist Church (Col.), 1919--.
2 miles west of Tallahassee on Jackson Bluff Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Mary Stevens, Jackson Bluff Road. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1932--, located in church.

Flipper Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1931--.
R.F.D. #4, Saxon Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1937--.) home of Jessie Brinson, Bond Subdivision. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of A. J. Hills,
Bond Subdivision, R.F.D. #4.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Florida Union Methodist Church, 1925-1936.
211 West Gaines Street.

No records located.

Floyd Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.
15 miles north of Tallahassee on Thomasville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1934--.) located in church.

Friendship A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1887--.
12 miles northeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1913-1916, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926-- in
1920-1923, home of William Dorsey, R.F.D. #3, Box #167.
1926--.)

Jackson Bluff Methodist Church, 1875--.
21 miles west of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Sunday
(1936--.) School Membership Roll, in home of T. E. Wain-
wright, Star Route.

Johnson Branch Union Methodist Church (Col.), 1923--.
5 miles south of Chaires.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Annie McCarthey, R.F.D. #2, Box #91, Tallahassee.

Kirsey A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1876--.
13 miles north of Tallahassee on Meridian Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of T. D. Harley, R.F.D. #1, Box #204-A.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938-- in home
of Edna Mae McGrill, R.F.D. #1, Box #203.

(Lake Jackson Methodist Church, 1898--.
10 miles northeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1923--.) School Membership Roll, 1927-- in home of
Miss Habel E. Moore, R.F.D. #3, Box #175,
Tallahassee.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

Mt. Dotha A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1878--.
8 miles north of Tallahassee on Meridian Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Georgia Gardner, R.F.D. #1, Box #209.
Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Sallie
Porter, R.F.D. #1, Box #209.

Mt. Moriah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1895--.
3 miles northeast of Tallahassee on Miccosukee Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Nathian Richardson, R.F.D. #2.

Mt. Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1866--.
17 miles north of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1931--.) located in church.

Mt. Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
7 miles southeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of Mary Lee Allen, R.F.D. #4, Box #261.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Ellie Cowley, R.F.D. #4, Box #262.

Mt. Sinia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1871--.
7 miles east of Tallahassee on Perry Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1923--.) in home of Doc Lincoln, R.F.D. #2, Box #64.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1918--, located in
church.

New England A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1906--.
6 miles northeast of Tallahassee on Centerville Road.

No records located.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

New Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.
6 miles north of Tallahassee on Thomasville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Fred Holiday, R.F.D.

Pine Hill A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1919--.
4 miles south of Tallahassee, 1 mile off Highway #10.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1933--.) of Lurida Bacon, R.F.D. #5, Box #29. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Georgia B. Grant, R.F.D. #5, Box #30.

Pisgah Methodist Church, 1830--.
15 miles northeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1830--.) 1887-1890, 1916-1923, in home of S. I. Hendricks,
Chaires.

St. James C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
106 North Bronough Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1866*--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.
*Sunday School active before church was organized.

St. John's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1917--.
629 East Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) in home of W. Williams, South Bronough Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

St. Luke's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911-1923.
620 Brevard Street.

No records located.

St. Mary's C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
2 miles west of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of James Williams, R.F.D. #4.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)

St. Paul Union Methodist Church (Col.), 1918--.
4 miles west of Tallahassee on Old Jackson Bluff Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) located in church.

St. Philip's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
14 miles northeast of Tallahassee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1936--.) home of Leonard Wilson, R.F.D.

Trinity Methodist Church, 1825--.
Corner Park Avenue and Duval Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, 1887-1936, Marriages,
(1827-1936.) 1899-1935, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
1828--., located in Secretary of State's vault,
State Capitol.

Zion Hill Union Methodist Church (Col.), 1918--.
12 miles northeast of Tallahassee on Centerville Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1937--.) home of Arthur Mills, R.F.D. #2, Box #54, Metcalf,
Georgia. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Elizabeth Joberson, R.F.D. #2, Box #54,
Metcalf, Georgia.

Zion Hill A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.
12 miles northeast of Tallahassee, 3 miles west of
Quincy Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1921-1923, Sunday School Membership Roll, 1922--., located
1931--.) in church.

Mormon

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1930--.
115 $\frac{1}{2}$ Park Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1930--.) home of H. O. Walker, Thomasville Road. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. W. R.
Ewing, 408 Williams Street.

TALLAHASSEE (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1832--.
 Corner Park Avenue and Adams Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
 (1832-1892, Room 102, Supreme Court Building, Tallahassee.
 1907--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917-1918, 1934--,
 in home of Mrs. Jackson Gray, 617 South Calhoun
 Street.

Protestant Episcopal

St. John's Episcopal Church, 1820--.
 Monroe and Call Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
 (1829--.) Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
 located in church.

St. Michael's and All Angel's Episcopal Church, 1887-1927,
 501 South Boulevard Street. 1933--.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1917-1926, in home of the rector, 503 South Boulevard Street.
 1934--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1934--, in home of
 Taverne Gordon, 910 South Boulevard Street.

Miscellaneous

Organization Tallahassee Sisterhood, 1928--.
 101 South Adams Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1928--.) in home of William Flett, 206 Williams Street.

WADESBOROBaptist

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
 1 mile northeast of Wadesboro.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1937--.) in home of Rosa Bulkner, R.F.D. #1, Box #90,
 Lloyd. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
 in home of Joseph Robertson, Lloyd.

WADESBORO (Continued)

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1858-1864, 1870--.
Wadesboro.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1937--.) in home of Viola Peterson, R.F.D. #1, Box #80,
Lloyd. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Lillian Braswell, R.F.D. #1, Box #80, Lloyd.
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Emma Peterson,
R.F.D. #1, Box #80, Lloyd.

WOODVILLEBaptist

East Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1894--.
1 mile west of Woodville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1913--.) home of Joseph Williams. Sunday School Membership
Roll, located in church.

Primitive Baptist White Church, 1856--.
Woodville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926--.) in home of Bob Miller.

Woodville Baptist Church, 1906--.
Woodville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1908--.) C. M. Alcorn.

Woodville Primitive Baptist Church, 1932--.
Woodville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1932--.) home of Mrs. S. D. Rhodes.

Holiness

Church of the Living God, 1936--.
Woodville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Emma
(1937--.) Reshard.

WOODVILLE (Continued)Methodist

Woodville Methodist Church, 1896--.

Woodville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1902--.) in home of Mrs. J. R. Hall. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

LEVY COUNTY

ADAMSVILLE

Methodist

Mt. Pleasant A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Adamsville.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1907-1938.)

ATSENA OTIE ISLAND

Baptist

Atsena Otie Baptist Church, 1867-1900.
Atsena Otie Island.

No records located.

BRONSON

Baptist

Corinth Baptist Church, 1879-1881.
2 miles south of Bronson.

No records located.

Deer Pen Baptist Church, 1875-1890.
5 miles south of Bronson.

No records located.

Ebenezer Baptist Church, 1860--.
8 miles northwest of Bronson.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1865--.) Cleveland Geiger, 2 miles north of Trenton,
Highway #19.

BRONSON (Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1885-1926, 1934--.
Bronson.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Rev. R.Y. Walden, Sunday School Membership Roll,
1934-1935, located in church.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
Bronson.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1923--.) located in church.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
Bronson.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ivory Mincey.
(1915--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Eleanor Marshall.

Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1931--.
Bronson.

Records: List of Members in home of Janie Dixon.
(1935--.)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1934--.
Bronson.

No records located.

Methodist

New Hope A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
Bronson.

Records: List of Members in home of Annie Dean.
(1930--.)

BRONSON (Continued)Miscellaneous

Bronson Evangelical Church, 1880-1904.
Bronson.

No records located.

CEDAR KEYSBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1870--.
Corner East and Second Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in store
(1910-1924.) of J.C.Hodges.

Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
Fifth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1918--.) Frank Jenkins. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1923-1928, 1931-1932, 1935--, in home of Hazel
Stewart.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1890-1918, 1933--.
Cedar Keys.

No records located.

Methodist

Bethlehem C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Sixth Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1892-1905,
1909-1912.)

Grant Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Cedar Keys.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Aldridge.
(1916--.)

CEDAR KEYS (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1886-1892.
Fourth Street.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Episcopal Church, 1870--.
Corner D and Fifth Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1887--.) located in church.

Miscellaneous

Church of Jesus Christ, 1936--.
Cedar Keys.

Records: List of Members located in church.
(1938--.)

CHIEFLANDBaptist

Chiefland Baptist Church, 1883--.
Chiefland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1901--.) Mrs. J.N.Wood.

Concord Baptist Church, 1869-1923, 1934--.
12 miles southwest of Chiefland.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1905-1922; Carl Hudson, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership
1934--.) Roll, 1928, in home of Macan Kirkland, R.F.D. #2.

Long Pond Primitive Baptist Church, 1890--.
Chiefland.

Records: List of Members in home of W.H. Durrance,
(1890--.) 4 miles north of Chiefland.

CHIEFLAND (Continued)

Morning Star Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
2 miles east of Chiefland, in Adamsville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Saphronia Dexter
(1938--.) Glaze, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
5 miles south of Chiefland.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lela May Watson,
(1938--.) Usher Siding. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Lela May Watson, Usher Siding.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
3 blocks north of Cedar Key Highway.

Records: List of Members, in home of Eddie Buie, Chief-
(1932--.) land. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917--,
in home of Pye Thomas.

St. Johns Baptist Church (Col.), 1917--.
3 miles east of Chiefland.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1917-1923, Roll, 1924--, located in church.
1935--.)

Churches of Christ

Corinth Church of Christ, 1903--.
6 miles north of Chiefland.

Records: List of Members in home of Mrs. Ola Cannon,
(1937--.) R.F.D. #2.

Union Church of Christ, 1923--.
(Christian Church, 1874-1892; Hebron Church of Christ,
1892-1923.)
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Methodist

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1872-1900.
6 miles southeast of Chiefland.

No records located.

CHIEFLAND (Continued)

Mt. Bethany C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Chiefland, Highway #19.

Records: List of Members located in church.
 (1909-1936.)

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1919--.
 Chiefland.

No records located.

ELLZEYBaptist

Magnolia Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
 Ellzey.

Records: List of Members in home of Adolphus Burns. Sunday
 (1927--.) School Membership Roll in home of Martha Walker.

GULF HAMMOCKBaptist

Habra Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
 Old Bronson Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1930--.) J.R.Chaney, Painter Quarters.

True Vine Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
 Painter Quarters.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1934--.) Will Laston, Odessa Quarters. B.Y.P.U. Membership
 Roll, 1938--, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1892-1917.
 Gulf Hammond.

No records located.

GULF HAMMOCK (Continued)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1938--.
Gulf Hammock.

No records located.

Methodist

Mt. Mariah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1927--.
Gulf Hammock.

Records: List of Members in home of Mary Baker.
(1931--.)

Miscellaneous

Gulf Hammock Community Church, 1906--.
Gulf Hammock.

Records: List of Members, in home of L. H. Howell.
(1933--.)

Triumph The Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
1938--.
Gulf Hammock.

No records located.

HARDEETOWNBaptist

Beulah Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1920-1934.
Hardeetown.

Records: List of Members, in home of Maria Hunt, Hardee-
(1924-1930.) town. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926-
1932, in home of Maria Hunt.

Hardeetown Baptist Church, 1920--.
Hardeetown.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, lo-
(1920--.) cated in store of Mrs. H. W. Arrington.

JANNEYBaptist

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1934--.
Suwannee Turpentine Quarters.

No records located.

Methodist

Antioch Methodist Church, 1867-1900.
Janney School, 4 miles west of Cedar Key Road.

No records located.

JUDSONBaptist

New Hope Baptist Church, 1881-1900.
4 miles southwest of Judson.

No records located.

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1871--.
 $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles southeast of Judson on Bronson Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1904--.) Will Sheffield, R.F.D. #1.

Shady Grove Primitive Baptist Church, 1862--.
1 mile east of Judson.

No records located.

Methodist

New Hope M. E. Church, South, 1874-1905.
R.F.D. #1, Judson.

No records located.

LEVYVILLEBaptist

Silver Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1938--.
Old Levyville Settlement.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Rosa Lee, 2 miles east of Church, Highway #19.

MONTBROOKBaptist

Stafford's Pond Baptist Church, 1858--.
Montbrook.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1858-
(1858--.) 1891, in home of Jasper Willis, Williston;
1892--, in home of Mary J. Brooks, Montbrook.

Zion Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.
Montbrook.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. Johnnie Melvin.
(1923--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1914-1915,
1930--, located in church.

Methodist

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
Montbrook.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1933--.)

Union Bethel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
2 miles east of Montbrook.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jesse Miller, Morris-
(1928--.) ton, R.F.D. #8.

MORRISTONBaptist

Morriston Baptist Church, 1900--.
Morriston.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Harold Douglas, 3 miles southwest of Morris-
ton. Sunday School Membership Roll, located
in church.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1880--.
2 miles east of Morriston.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1900-1920) home of M. R. Godwin, R.F.D. #1.

MORRISTON (Continued)

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
Morrison.

Records: List of Members in home of Clarence McDonald.
(1933--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--, and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, 1935-1936, located in church.

Churches of Christ

Bethany Church of Christ.
Morrison.

No records located.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
Morrison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Laura Southerland.

Morrison M. E. Church, South, 1897-1920.
Morrison.

No records located.

Presbyterian

Morrison Presbyterian Church, 1919--.
Morrison.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, Baptisms, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in home of W.O. Brewer, Romeo.

OTTER CREEKBaptist

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
Otter Creek.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1931--.) 1935--, in home of Ludie Jackson. B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1935--, in home of Ruby McDonald.

OTTER CREEK (Continued)

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
Otter Creek.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. W. Cooper, Otter
(1932--.) Creek. Sunday School Membership Roll and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

Otter Creek Baptist Church, 1902--.
Otter Creek.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1923--.) of L. W. Renfro.

Ten-Mile Branch Baptist Church, 1892-1901.
12 miles southeast of Otter Creek.

No records located.

Methodist

Macedonia C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1897--.
Otter Creek.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sallie Yates.
(1934--.)

Wayman's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1928--.
Otter Creek.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lulu Cummings.
(1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Georgia Martin.

Holiness

The Pentecostal Assembly of Jesus Christ Church, 1938--.
Otter Creek.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lillie Tindall,
(1938--.) Otter Creek.

RALIEGHBaptist

Nolan Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
Northeast section of town.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jerry Logan, Highway
(1929--.) #5, Raleigh.

RALEIGH (Continued)Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1930--.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ mile northeast of Raleigh.

Records: List of Members, in home of Viola Hill.
 (1939--.)

Methodist

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
 $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles southwest of Raleigh.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sophia Gadson. Sun-
 (1924--.) day School Membership Roll, located in church.

New Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
 Raleigh.

Records: List of Members, in home of L. C. Williams.
 (1927--.)

Presbyterian

Raleigh Presbyterian Church, 1927--.
 Raleigh.

No records located.

SUMNERBaptist

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
 Sumner.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ethel Rembert. Sunday
 (1936--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Hattie Daniels.

Shiloh Baptist Church, 1882-1931.
 Sumner.

No records located.

TRENTONAdventist

Judson Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1919-1921.
5 miles southeast of Trenton.

No records located.

Methodist

New Zion C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
R.F.D. #1, midway between Chiefland and Bronson.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1922--.

WILCOXBaptist

St. Peter's Baptist Church (Col.), 1919--.
3 miles southwest of Wilcox.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1920-1933.) Ellen Brown, R.F.D. #1, Trenton.

Methodist

Strobel Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1924.
(Ft. Fannin C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900-1924.)
3 miles south of Fannin Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1931--.) home of Irene Strobels, Wilcox.

WILLISTONBaptist

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
7 miles north of Williston, Oven Prairie Section.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of
(1900--.) Henry Sams, R.F.D. #1.

WILLISTON (Continued)

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
 (Fellow Baptist Church, 1876-1885).
 East Williston Section.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Lulu W.
 (1908--.) Williams, Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
 and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, located in church.

Rock Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1926--.
 Williston.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1914--.
 Williston.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Vadis Chesser,
 (1935--.)

The Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1930.
 East Williston, Highway #19.

Records: List of Members, in home of Esther Crawford.
 (1938--.)

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1895--.
 Williston.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, 1929-1938, located in
 (1929--.) church; 1939--., in home of Sanford Collins.

Ebenezer C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
 Williston.

Records: List of Members, in home of Frank Pitts, R.F.D.
 (1936--.) Box 118.

WILLISTON (Continued)

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1893--.
4 miles west of Williston, 1 mile north of Highway
#19.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ed Harrington.
(1924--.)

Presbyterian

Verbena Dale Presbyterian Church, 1923-1938.
2 miles northwest of Williston.

No records located.

Williston Presbyterian Church, 1923--.
Williston.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1923--.) home of J. N. Ross. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Mrs. A. M. Putnell,
Raleigh.

WYLLYBaptist

Tabernacle Baptist Church (Col.), 1923--.
Cedar Key Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charlie Alexander.
(1930--.)

YANKEETOWNPresbyterian

Parson's Memorial Church, 1936--.
Yankeetown.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1936--.) Deaths, in home of Mrs. Robert Saults.

LIBERTY COUNTY

BRISTOL

Baptist

Lake Mystic Baptist Church, 1889--.
3 miles south of Bristol on Highway #2.

Records: Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs.
(1910-1911, C.G. Herndon.
1914-1916,
1935-1937,
1939--)

Church of God

Bristol Holiness Church, 1915--.
1 mile northeast of Bristol.

Records: List of Members, Births, Deaths and Sunday School
(1915--.) Membership Roll, in home of Will Anderson, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile
east of Bristol.

Church of God, First Church Mother (Col.), 1916--.
1 miles north of Bristol.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1916-
(1916--.) 1926, in home of Ben Bradwell; 1927--, and Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1916-1932, in home of
William Anderson; 1937--, located in church.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1932--.
1 mile north of Bristol.

Records: List of Members, in home of Sadie Holomon.
(1939--.)

Disciples of Christ

Bristol Christian Church, 1890-1918, 1931-1939.
Bristol.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1894-1918, S.P. Faircloth.
1931-1936.)

BRISTOL (Continued)Disciples of Christ

First Church of Christ, 1894---.
Bristol.

Records: List of Members, Marriages and Deaths, in home of
(1894---.) Paul Eubanks. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1934---, located in church.

Holiness

Bristol Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1902---.
Bristol.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927---.) Mrs. Thelma Veal.

Lake Mystic Pentecostal Holiness Church, 1908---.
3 miles south of Bristol.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, 1917-1923 in home of
(1927---.) E.H.Revell, 2 miles east of Lake Mystic; 1923---,
in home of Rev.Golden, Tallahassee.

Methodist

Bristol Methodist Church, 1868---.
Bristol.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, located in
(1925---.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925-
1928, 1938---, in home of Miriam Ritter.

Lake Mystic M. E. Church, South, 1888-1937.
3 miles south of Bristol on Highway #12.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912-1937.) located in Hosford Methodist Church, Hosford.

Mormon

The Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1896---.
Bristol.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1937---.) Deaths, in home of Elma Shuler. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1925---, located in church.

HOSFORDBaptist

Hosford Corinth Baptist Church, 1871--.
Hosford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923-1928, Eustice Black. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1934-1935.) 1934--, in home of Jack Chester.

Shady Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
Hosford.

No records located.

Methodist

Blue Creek Methodist Church, 1855--.
8 miles east of Hosford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) located in Hosford Methodist Church.

Hosford Methodist Church, 1911--.
Hosford.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912-1939.) located in church. (This register also contains
list of Members of Sumatra, Telogia, Lake Mystic,
Good Hope and Blue Creek Methodist Churches.)
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1924--, also lo-
cated in church.

ORANGEMethodist

Orange M. E. Church, South, 1886-1927.
Orange.

Records: List of Baptisms, in home of Wade H. Smith.
(1886-1899.)

Presbyterian

Eureka Presbyterian Church, 1885-1939.
Orange.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930-1939.) W.A.Lewis.

ROCK BLUFFBaptist

Rokiville Baptist Church (Col.), 1876--.
Rock Bluff.

Records: List of Members, in home of Isabel Hardy, Rock
(1918-1923.) Bluff. .Sunday School Membership Roll, 1918-
1923, 1930--., located in church.

Oak Grove Union Church, 1900-1925.
Rock Bluff.

No records located.

Church of God

Rock Bluff Holiness (Col.), 1933--.
2 miles northwest of Rock Bluff.

Records: List of Births, Members, Deaths, and Sunday School Mem-
(1933--.) bership Roll, in home of Will Anderson, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile
east of Bristol.

Methodist

Galilee A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1908--.
Rock Bluff.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Josephine
(1934--.) Hall. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Irene Wiggins.

Oak Grove Union Methodist Church, 1871-1905, 1939--.
Rock Bluff.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1886-1906.) in home of G.C.Phillips. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939, in home of Louise Shiver.

Rock Bluff Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1866--.
Rock Bluff.

Records: List of Members, in home of Elizabeth Byrd. Sunday
(1927--.) School Membership Roll, 1934--., in home of Ruby
McLaughlin.

ROCK BLUFF (Continued)Mormon

The Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1907--.
Rock Bluff.

No records located.

SUMATRABaptist

Sumatra Baptist Church, 1917-1936, 1939--.
Sumatra.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1922-1936.) of H.F.Parish.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
Sumatra.

Records: List of Members, in home of M.C.Rinco.
(1939--.)

Presbyterian

Sumatra Presbyterian Church, 1912--.
Sumatra.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of T.
(1931-1939.) Drew Branch.

TELOGIABaptist

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1910-1925, 1940--.
Tologia.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mollie Sampson.
(1940--.)

TELOGIA (Continued)

St. Mary's Baptist Church, 1920-1934, 1939--.
Telogia.

No records located.

Telogia Baptist Church, 1914-1937.
Telogia.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. G.A.Kelly.
(1933-1937.)

Methodist

Good Hope Methodist Church, 1859--.
Telogia.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1859-1904, located in Hosford Methodist Church, Hosford.
1912--.)

Telogia Methodist Church, 1905--.
Telogia.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) located in Hosford Methodist Church, Hosford.

VILASBaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1915--.
Vilas.

Records: List of Members, in home of Maggie Howard.
(1938--.)

WILMABaptist

Second Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
Wilma.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ethel Stokes.
(1937--.)

MADISON COUNTY

BLUE SPRINGS

Baptist

Beulah Baptist Church, 1902--.
2 miles northwest of Blue Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902--.) H. L. Stokes, at Lee.

Blue Springs Primitive Baptist Church, 1888--.
Blue Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1888--.) of L. C. Richardson, at Lee.

CHERRY LAKE

Baptist

Cherry Lake Baptist Church, 1937--.
Cherry Lake.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Semmie Smith, R.F.D. #3, Madison.

Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
2 miles south of Cherry Lake.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1937--.)

Ochatillery Baptist Church, 1884--.
2 miles south of Cherry Lake.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911--.) Charlie Wyche, R.F.D. #C, Madison. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Alice
B. Moore, R.F.D. #C, Madison.

CHERRY LAKE FARMSMethodist

Cherry Lake Methodist Church, 1850--.
3 miles east of Cherry Lake Farms.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1877--.) in home of Rev. H. L. Boyd, Madison.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
1 mile east of Cherry Lake Farms.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Dorcas
(1938--.) Ballon, R.F.D. #C, Madison.

ERIDUEBaptist

Eridue Baptist Church, 1931--.
Eridue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of George
(1931--.) Grantham, R.F.D. #1, Shady Grove.

GREENVILLEBaptist

Concord Baptist Church (Col.), 1860--.
5 miles south of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Maggie Rowe.

First Baptist Church of Greenville, 1921--.
Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1921--.) in home of J. B. Barsh.

Greenville Baptist Church, 1902--.
(Shiloh Baptist Church, 1859-1902.)
Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916--.) T. P. McLeod. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1927--, located in church.

GREENVILLE (Continued)

Harmony Baptist Church, 1848--.
9 miles south of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1923--.) School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of W. J.
Spradley, R.F.D. #3,

Little Rock Baptist Church (Col.). 1904--.
8 miles northeast of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Thomas Miller,
(1937--.) R.F.D. #1.

Ht. Nebo Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
5 miles northeast of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1938--.) Membership Roll, in home of A. J. Ware,
R.F.D. #1.

Nebo Baptist Church (Col.), 1900-1937.
4 miles south of Greenville.

No records located.

New Cannon Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.
9 miles northwest of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Charles Moore, Lovett. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1938--, located in church.

New Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Greenville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1932--.) Nellie McCrary, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Minnie
Conway, R.F.D. #1.

GREENVILLE (Continued)

New Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Rachel Herring, Madison. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, located in church.

Sharon Primitive Baptist Church, 1884--.
5 miles northwest of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1884--.) W. J. Thigpen, R.F.D. #3.

Shiloh Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1909--.) Joe Moore, R.F.D. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Margaret Joyce, R.F.D.

Sundown Baptist Church, 1900--.
9 miles southeast of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1900--.) W. M. Blanton, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1910--, located in church.

Methodist

Allen Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1937--.) School Membership Roll, located in church.

Greenville Methodist Church, 1977--.
Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1877--.) in home of Rev. H. L. Boyd, Madison.

GREENVILLE (Continued)

New Zion Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1905--.
6 miles west of Greenville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1905--.) Lizzie Hamrick, R.F.D. #2.

New Zion Methodist Church (Col.), 1912--.
6 miles south of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of
(1912--.) Robert Adams, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1933--, in home of Annie
Stokes, R.F.D. #2.

Pine Island Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1907--.
4 miles north of Greenville on Quitman Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in
(1907--.) home of F. C. Cone, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1915--, in home of Mrs. W. E.
Wells, R.F.D. #2.

St. Matthews C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
5 miles east of Greenville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, and
(1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home
of Rev. R. C. Craig, Madison.

HANSONMethodist

Hanson Methodist Church, 1905--.
Hanson.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1905--.) Deaths, located in Methodist parsonage,
Madison. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

HOPEWELLBaptist

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1874--.
8 miles northwest of Hopewell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1920--.) Elizabeth Robertson, R.F.D. #1, Madison. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Maggie
Mayhew, R.F.D. #1, Madison.

Hopewell Baptist Church, 1871--.
Hopewell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1881--.) of O. S. Rutherford, R.F.D. #1, Madison.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1896-1935.
Hopewell.

No records located.

New Home Baptist Church, 1923--.
 $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles southwest of Hopewell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1923--.) Mrs. Sarah J. Luten, R.F.D. #1, Madison. Sunday
School Membership Roll, in home of Tom Dice,
R.F.D. #1, Madison.

Presbyterian

New Oakland Presbyterian Church, 1853--.
3 miles west of Hopewell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1853--.) 1853-1929, in the Presbyterian Historical
Foundation, Montreat, North Carolina; 1930--,
in home of T. R. Baggs, R.F.D. #1, Madison.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, located
in church.

LEEAssemblies of God

Blue Springs Assembly Church, 1932--.
Lee.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of W. B.
(1932--.) Godwin. Sunday School Membership Roll, in
home of Mrs. Donie Johnson.

Baptist

Corinth Primitive Baptist Church, 1872--.
6 miles south of Lee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1872--.) of H. H. Williams,

Lee Baptist Church, 1902--.
Lee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1908--.) S. A. Kinsey. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Mrs. W. N. Webb.

Church of God

Church of God, 1935--.
Lee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of Lucile McCullough.

Church of God, 1937--.
6 miles south of Lee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lelia Anderson.
(1937--.)

Methodist

New Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1920--.
Lee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Susie Williams,

LOVETTBaptist

Concord Baptist Church, 1841--.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Lovett.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1870--.) Walter Jarvis. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1912--, located in church.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1874--.
5 miles southwest of Lovett.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Flossie
(1937--.) Joseph, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Willie Sloan, R.F.D. #1.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
Lovett.

Records: List of Members, in home of R. C. Moore.
(1938--.)

Methodist

Ebenezer Methodist Church, 1840--.
6 miles southeast of Lovett, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1877--.) in home of Rev. H. L. Boyd, Madison.

Shiloh Methodist Church, 1830--.
4 miles southeast of Lovett.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1877--.) in home of Rev. H. L. Boyd, Madison.

Universalist

Barrosite Memorial Universal Church, 1905--.
7 miles southeast of Lovett.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1905--.) in home of Carlton Smith, Madison. Sunday School
Membership Roll, located in church.

MADISONBaptist

Casba Baptist Church (Col.), 1935--.
4 miles south of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1935--.) Membership Roll, in home of Maggie Akens,
R.F.D. #3.

Cross Roads Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
9 miles south of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Mamie Laurie, R.F.D. #3, Greenville.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home
of Elizabeth Brown, R.F.D. #3, Greenville.

Damascus Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
Second Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1897--, in
home of Julius McKinney, R.F.D.

Dawkins Pond Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
2 miles north of Madison.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1936--.) Albert Morgan, R.F.D. #C.

Evergreen Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
2 miles north of Madison.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Frank
(1908--.) Lamb, R.F.D. #C.

First Baptist Church, 1839--.
Base and Meetings Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1939--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1898--,
located in church.

MADISON (Continued)

Lime Sink Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
5 miles northwest of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Member-
(1936--.) ship Roll, in home of Manor Wright, R.F.D. #C.

Macedonia Baptist Church, 1860--.
5 miles east of Madison on Highway #10.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1890--.) in home of W. C. Woodward. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Nonie Milford.

Midway Baptist Church, 1856--.
9 miles southeast of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1875--.) in home of Mrs. L. C. Hicks, Lee.

Mt. Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.
10 miles northeast of Madison.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of E. J.
(1938--.) Johnson, R.F.D. #2.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1898--.
 $6\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of Mrs. J. L. Odom, R.F.D. #A.

New Hopeful Baptist Church, 1900--.
6 miles northwest of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1909--.) of T. J. Harrell.

MADISON (Continued)

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1866--.
4 miles north of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1919--.) in home of W. B. Seals.

Pine Land Baptist Church (Col.), 1901--.
4 miles south of Madison, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of Jim Gilliard, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Mamie Williams,
R.F.D. #1.

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
5 miles west of Madison on Highway #90.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1930--.) in church.

Catholic

Madison Catholic Church, 1910--.
Sunter and Meetings Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1910--.) and Deaths, 1910-1929, in home of Rev. W. M.
Carroll, Tallahassee; 1930--., in home of Rev.
J. F. McKeown, Box #38, Perry.

Church of God

Rocky Creek Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1939--.
3 miles north of Madison.

No records located.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1833--.
Harry and Rutledge Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1881--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1921--., and
Epworth League Membership Roll, 1921--., located
in church.

MADISON (Continued)

Hickory Grove Methodist Church, 1824--.
10 miles northeast of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) located in Methodist parsonage.

Jeslam A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1864--.
4 miles northeast of Madison on old Valdosta Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and
(1933--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Rev.
A. Burg, R.F.D. #3.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1866--.
Dade and Parramore Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1866--.) Althea Aris. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1911--, in home of Rosa Lee Anderson.

New Antioch A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1899--.
7 miles northeast of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1929--.) church.

New Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
9 miles northwest of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Lonnie Stewart, R.F.D. #C.

Pine Grove A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1938--.
 $6\frac{1}{4}$ miles west of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1938--.) in home of Ralph Buggs, R.F.D. #C.

MADISON (Continued)

Rocky Springs Methodist Church, 1850--.
4 miles north of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1877--.) in home of H. L. Boyd.

St. Thomas A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1898--.
5 miles northwest of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) located in church.

Shaw Methodist Church, 1922--.
13 miles south of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1922--.) in home of Mrs. J. S. Tufton. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1927--, located in church.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1840--.
North Range and Sumter Streets.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, 1840-
(1840--.) 1914, in Presbyterian Historical Foundation,
Montreat, North Carolina; 1915--, in home of
L. C. Merchant, Madison.

Pineland Presbyterian Church, 1883-1927.
4 miles south of Madison.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1883-1927.) located in Presbyterian Historical Foundation,
Montreat, North Carolina.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 1859-1865, 1879--.
Harry and Marion Streets.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1921--.) Marriages, and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Charles
Davis.

MOSELEY HALLBaptist

Moseley Hall Baptist Church, 1893--.
Moseley Hall.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1904--.) T. W. Stubbs, R.F.D. #2, Greenville.

PINETTABaptist

Gethsemane Baptist Church (Col.), 1903--.
Pinetta.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1936--.) of Fred Thomas. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Laurence Williams.

Mt. Horeb Primitive Church, 1857--.
2 miles northeast of Pinetta.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1857--.) Mrs. W. R. Washington, R.F.D. #2.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.
2 miles east of Pinetta.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1918--.) of Della Johnson, Madison. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of Della
Johnson, R.F.D. #2, Box #75, Madison.

Pinetta Baptist Church, 1918--.
Pinetta.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1918--.) H. G. Law. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1918--,
in home of Howard Kinsey.

PINETTA (Continued)Methodist

Oak Hill Methodist Church, 1930--.
3 miles north of Pinetta.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1930--.) in Methodist parsonage, Madison.

Pinetta Methodist Church, 1904--.
Pinetta.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1904--.) located in Methodist parsonage, Madison. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. R.
M. Allen.

SIRMANSBaptist

Fellowship Primitive Baptist Church, 1862--.
3 miles southwest of Sirmans.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1862--.) home of F. M. Morgan, Shady Grove.

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
Sirmans.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of Jessie Hampton. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Alberta Jackson.

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
1½ miles north of Sirmans, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

New Macedonia Baptist Church, 1873--.
2 miles northwest of Sirmans.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1909--.) in home of Mrs. J. L. McLeod, R.F.D. #3,
Greenville.

SIRMANS (Continued)

Salem Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1899--.
Sirmans.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Jake Holmes.

Sirman's Baptist Church, 1909--.
Sirmans.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1909--.) Fallie Stokely, R.F.D. #3, Greenville.

Sirmans Independent Baptist Church, 1934--.
Sirmans.

No records located.

Wigginsville Baptist Church (Col.), 1865--.
3 miles north of Sirmans, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Josephine
(1938--.) Nesby, R.F.D. #1, Greenville. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Ella Sails,
R.F.D. #1, Greenville.

Methodist

Sirmans Methodist Church, 1907--.
Sirmans.

No records located.

MANATEE COUNTY

ANNA MARIA

Miscellaneous

Roser Memorial Church, 1913--.
Pine Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Florena
(1939--.) Luckenbill, Bradenton Beach. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss
Marion Colman, Box #657.

BRADENTON

Adventist

Seventh Day Adventists Church, 1924--.
Corner 12th Avenue and 13th Street.

Records: List of Members, in office of H. E. Schneider,
(1924--.) Box #372, Orlando.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1889--.
Corner Manatee Avenue and 13th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday
(1889--.) School Membership Roll, in home of H. C.
Mooringham. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1938--, in home of Mrs. J. B. Selman, 1216
Seventeenth Avenue.

Gethsemane Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.
9th Avenue and 5th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of King D. Reddick,
(1938--.) P.O. Box #1027, Sarasota. Sunday School
Membership Roll, in home of Ibbie Copelay,
Fifth Street.

BRADENTON (Continued)

Mt. Pilgrim Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1911--.
9th Avenue and 2nd Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Edward Butler, 911 Fifth Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1922--, located in church.

Pilgrim's Rest Primitive Baptist Church, 1914-1927, 1934--.
23rd Avenue and 14th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914-1927, W. P. Joyner, R.F.D. #1.
1934--.)

St. Mary's Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
1st Street and 11th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1932-1936,
(1932--.) located in church; 1936--, in home of May Willis
Royal, 505 Ninth Avenue. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

Orange Ridge Baptist Church, 1881-1889.
3 miles southeast of Bradenton.

No records located.

Catholic

St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, 1914--.
Corner 15th Street and 12th Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1914--.) Deaths, 1914-1927, incorporated in records of
Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church, Tampa;
1927--, in priest's home, 1515 Twelfth Avenue.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ Scientist, 1913--.
702 Fifteenth Street.

No records located.

BRADENTON (Continued)Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1900--.
10th Avenue and 7th Street.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1924--.
9th Street and 13th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in the personage, 1216 Ninth
(1929--.) Street.

Disciples of Christ

Central Christian Church, 1919--.
926 Fifteenth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1938--.) Deaths, in home of Kyle Hiday, 15th Avenue.

Holiness

Bradenton Church and Sunday School, 1939--.
730 Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Birthdays located in
(1939--.) church.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1896--.
Corner 6th and 11th Streets.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages,
(1922--.) and Deaths, in pastor's study, 12th Street.

Carter's Temple C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1918--.
554 Eleventh Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1922-1930, of E. A. Newsome, 11th Avenue and 1st Street.
1936--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church. Epworth League Membership Roll, in
home of Mercedes Kennedy, 1110 Fourth Street.

BRADENTON (Continued)

Mt. Pleasant C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902--.
3rd Street and 9th Avenue.

No records located.

Ward Temple A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1904--.
5th Street and 10th Avenue Drive.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of E. J. Middleton, 1023 First Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Ethel Bolden, 212 Thirteenth Avenue.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1936--.
9th Avenue and 10th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Births and
(1936--.) Cradle Roll, in home of Miss Louise Buttram.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1886--.
Manatee Avenue and 15th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1886--.) A. C. Crockett, 2121 Seventh Avenue.

Westminster Presbyterian Church, 1924--.
9th Avenue and 15th Street.

Records: List of Members, Infant and Adult Baptisms, Marriages,
(1924--.) and Deaths, in home of Wilson Kreitschmar, 29th
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church.

Protestant Episcopal

Christ Church, 1889--.
4th Avenue and 14th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1895--.) and Deaths, in the parish house, corner 4th Avenue
and 14th Street.

CORTEZChurches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1913--.
Cortez.

Records: List of Members, in home of Edith Tilford.
(1913--.)

Church of God

Church of God, 1922--.
Cortez.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Mrs.
(1937--.) N. M. Pringle.

ELLENTONBaptist

Ellenton Baptist Church, 1920-1926.
Ellenton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and
(1920-1926.) Deaths, in home of C. D. Reeder.

Mt. Raymond Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1906--.
Ellenton.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1934--.) Roll, 1940--, in home of A. G. Anderson.

Methodist

Ellenton Methodist Church, 1889-1935, 1936--.
Leffingwell Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in the
(1938--.) parsonage.

St. James A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902--.
Ellenton.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rosalie
(1939--.) Hall. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of Beulah Lee.

FOGARTVILLECatholic

Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church, 1889-1925.
2 miles west of Bradenton.

Records merged with St. Joseph's Roman Catholic
Church, Bradenton.

FORT GREENBaptist

Dry Prairie Baptist Church, 1888--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1888--.) Leland Wilkins, R.F.D. #1.

GILLETTEBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1931--.
(Benovelence Baptist Church, 1870-1900; New Hope Baptist
Church, 1900-1931.)
Gillette.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1881--.) S. W. Miley, R.F.D. #1, Palmetto. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1900--, in home of J. S. Miley,
Jr., R.F.D. #1, Palmetto.

MANATEEBaptist

Manatee Baptist Church, 1907--.
15th Street and 6th Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in office of R. E.
(1919--.) Mayhugh. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1925--,
located in church.

St. Paul's Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
826 Ninth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Geneva Burley, 10th
(1926-1930, Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1916-1921,
1936--.) 1923--, located in church.

MANATEE (Continued)Brethren

McCaffery Chapel, 1895-1905.
Manatee and 5th Avenue.

No records located.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ (Col.), 1931--.
10th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1931--.) S. J. DuBose, P.O. Box #1008, Bradenton. Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1932--, located in
church.

Church of God

Church of God, 1915--.
627 Eighteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of T. L. Witt, 713
(1915--.) Sixteenth Street.

Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1923--.
1105 Twelfth Street.

No records located.

Holiness

Church of the First Born of the Living God, 1924--.
10th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lydia Pettway,
(1940--.) 619 Ninth Avenue.

Methodist

Manatee Methodist Church, 1864--.
(Methodist Society, 1849-1850; Union Congregation,
1850-1864.)
Manatee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1837--.*) in parsonage, 1515 Fourth Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1915-1924, 1928--, located in
church.

*Record for years prior to 1849 are in the Circuit
Rider's records.

MANATEE (Continued)

St. Stephen's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1875--.
629 Ninth Avenue.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1926-1927, 1903-1934, 1938--; located in church.
1936--.)

Mormon

Home Sunday Sermon, 1940--.
509 Seventeenth Street.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Salvation Army, 1927--.
Davis Building on Manatee Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, in home
(1927--.) of Adjutant Vernon Walker, 1510 Tenth Street,
Bradenton.

MILL CREEKBaptist

Mill Creek Baptist Church, 1915-1937.
Mill Creek.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915-1937.) Mrs. W. W. Mathis.

MYAKKA CITYBaptist

Bethany Baptist Church, 1888--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914--.) G. C. Rich, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1932-1934, 1939--; located in church.

Southern Baptist Church, 1904--.
8 miles southeast of Myakka City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1904-1924, W. H. Messer, R.F.D. #1.
1930--.)

MYAKKA CITY (Continued)Methodist

Myakka City Methodist Church, 1921--.
Myakka City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1916*-.) in the parsonage next to church.
*Sunday School began in 1916.

NEW FEARCEPresbyterian

New Pearce Presbyterian Church, 1915-1936.
Talarast Road.

Records in office of State Clerk, Rev. A. R.
Larrick, Plant City.

ONECOBaptist

Oneco Baptist Church, 1926--.
Oneco.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1926--.) of W. J. Brown. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1927-1928, 1934-1935, 1937--, located
in church.

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1904--.
Oneco.

No records located.

Methodist

Braden River M. E. Church, South, 1890-1903.
3 miles east of Oneco.

Records: List of Members, in the parsonage, 1896
(1889-1903.) Fifteenth Street, Manatee.

ONECO (Continued)

Oneco Methodist Church, 1879--.
Benedict Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1881--.) located in parsonage, 1515 Fifteenth Street.

PALMETTOAdventist

Palmetto Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1886--.
Corner 11th Avenue and 8th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. A. M. Watson,
(1914--.) 636 Fifth Street.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1939--.
812 Eighteenth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) Mrs. A. B. Dickinson, 905 Seventeenth Avenue.

Baptist

First Baptist Church, 1892--.
11th Avenue and 5th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
(1892--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of E. H. Mason, 1107 Myrtle Avenue.

Morning Glory Baptist Church (Col.), 1927-1939.
Washington Park.

No records located.

Providence Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
507 Twelfth Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) H. Lee, 6th Avenue. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1931-1933, 1939--, and B.Y.P.U. Member-
ship Roll, 1929--, located in church.

PALMETTO (Continued)

St. John's Baptist Church of Memphis (Col.), 1896--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1923-1929, of Loye Mitchell, Manivista. Sunday School
1938--.) Membership Roll, 1923-1928, 1932--, and B.Y.
P.U. Membership Roll, 1939--, located in church.

St. John's Baptist Church (Col.), 1912--.
11th Street and 6th Avenue, North Palmetto.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) James Green, 1015 Sixth Avenue. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1912--, and B.Y.P.U. Member-
ship Roll, located in church.

St. Luke's Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1922--.
Turner Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1937-1938,
(1937--.) located in church; 1938--, in home of George
Evans, 415 Eleventh Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Willie Mae
Burnly, 303 Twelfth Street.

Churches of Christ

Palmetto Church of Christ, 1935--.
9th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in office of D. B. Whiddle,
(1935--.) Main Street.

Church of God

Church of God, 1939--.
8th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, and Deaths,
(1939--.) in home of George Goethe, R.F.D. #1.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1933--.
1011 Sixth Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Emma Robinson,
(1938--.) 1011 Sixth Avenue, North.

PALMETTO (Continued)Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1924--.
 (Palmetto M. E. Church, South, 1882-1924.)
 Corner West 4th Street and 11th Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1923--.) in the parsonage, 1021 Fourth Street.

Gillett Methodist Church, 1870-1920.
 R.F.D. #1, Gillett Community.

No records located.

St. Andrew's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1893--.
 Memphis, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located in
 (1937--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939--,
 in home of Sarah Butler, R.F.D. #2.

Nazarene

Palm View Church, 1936--.
 4 miles north of Palmetto.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1936--.) W. E. LaGrange, R.F.D. #1.

Presbyterian

Palmetto Presbyterian Church, 1898--.
 9th Avenue and Parkway Drive.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
 (1898--.) in home of George T. Blakely, 315 Fourteenth
 Avenue.

Miscellaneous

Log Cabin Tabernacle, 1936-1939.
 10th Street.

No records located.

PALMETTO (Continued)

Palm View Community Church, 1933-1936.
Palmetto.

No records located.

PARRISHBaptist

Bunker Hill Baptist Church, 1938--.
12 miles east of Parrish in Bunker Hill Community.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Leslie Revells. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1939--, located in church.

Bunker Hill Baptist Mission, 1910-1924.
Parrish.

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1928--.
(Oak Hill Baptist Church, 1903-1928.)
Parrish.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms and Sunday School
(1938--.) Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. Kim
Turner.

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
Parrish.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1938--.) of Bessie Mae Thomas. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--, in home of Hannah Law.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1910--.
Parrish.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1913-1921, School Membership Roll, 1928-1930, 1934--,
1937--.) located in church.

PARRISH (Continued)

Methodist

Parrish Methodist Church, 1889--.
Manhattan Cut-Off and U. S. Highway #41.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1894--.) in home of Rev. E. D. Conway. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

St. Peter's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1902--.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west of Parrish on Highway #41.

Records: List of Members, Births, Deaths, and Sunday School
(1937--.) Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Jessie Lee
Covington.

Mormon

Home Sunday Service, 1939--.
3 miles northeast of Parrish.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Parrish Gospel Mission, 1938--.
Parrish.

No records located.

RUBONIA

Baptist

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
Rubonia.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Morris
(1936--.) Washington. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1932--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1939--,
located in church.

RUFONIA (Continued)Methodist

Mt.Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
Rubonia.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School
(1940--.) Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Ellen
Joiner, Washington Street.

SALERNOBaptist

Association Baptist Church, 1940--.
Salerno.

No records located.

SAMOSSETBaptist

First Baptist Church of Samoset, 1927--.
Kankekee Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1927--.) in home of G. L. Davis, Box #325. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of W.
D. Thomas. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home
of Virginia Roberts.

Methodist

Samoset Methodist Church, 1927-1932.
Samoset.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in parson-
(1927-1932.) age of Manatee Methodist Church, 1515 Fourth
Avenue, Manatee.

SNEADS ISLANDMiscellaneous

Sneads Island Full Gospel Tabernacle, 1924-1937.
Sneads Island.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1924-1937.) Roll, 1925-1937, in home of Dan Thompson,
R.F.D. #2, Palmetto.

TALLAVASTBaptist

Mt. Tabor Baptist Church (Col.), 1921--.
Tallavast.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1926--.) Mary Ward.

Methodist

Bryant Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1921--.
Tallavast Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Walter Bryant, near
(1936--.) church. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
in home of Willie Bryant.

Holiness

Church of the Living God the Pillar and Ground of Truth,
1929--.
Tallavast.

No records located.

TERRA CEIABaptist

St. Luke's Baptist Church (Col.), 1900-1926.
Terra Ceia.

No records located.

Terra Ceia Baptist Church, 1904--.
Terra Ceia.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1904--.) H. L. Vickers. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1934--, in home of C. A. Boyett. B.Y.P.U. Mem-
bership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. H. E.
Boyd.

TERRA CEIA (Continued)Methodist

Terra Ceia Methodist Church, 1889-1922, 1925--.
Center Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1889-1922, of Rev. E. D. Conway, Parrish. Sunday School
1928--.) Membership Roll, 1934--, located in church.

VERNAMethodist

Verna Methodist Church, 1925-1936.
Verna.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1926-1936.) in home of John Posey, R.F.D. #2, Myakka City.

MARION COUNTY

ANTHONY

Baptist

Anthony Baptist Church, 1885--.

Anthony.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J. T.
(1934--.) Bemiss.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.

(Anthony Baptist Church, 1880-1900,

Hannah's Baptist Church, 1900-1920).

On State Road #31.

Records: List of Members, in home of Isaac Butler, Ocala.
(1938--.)

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1932--.

Anthony.

Records: List of Members, in home of Maggie Hills, R.F.D.
(1932--.) #3, Box #105-A, Ocala. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Manie Hills,
R.F.D. #3, Box #105-A, Ocala.

Methodist

Anthony Methodist Church, 1880--.

Anthony.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Dorothy Lamb.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, in
home of Miss Orsie Griffin.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1881--.

Anthony.

No records located.

ANTHONY (Continued)

Spring Hill M. E. Church, South, 1860-1878.
 2½ miles southeast of Anthony.

No records located.

BAY LAKEBaptist

New Hope Primitive Baptist Church, 1894--.
 Bay Lake

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1922--.) Albert Rowels.

BELLEVIEWBaptist

Belleview Baptist Church, 1885--.
 Belleview.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1911--.) G. L. Crows.

Ramah Baptist Church (Col.), 1887--.
 Belleview.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Emma J.
 (1922--.) Brown. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in
 home of Marjorie Meyers.

Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1935--.
 Belleview.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
 (1935--.)

Methodist

Belleview Methodist Church, 1886--.
 Belleview.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1903-1917, W. T. Walters. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1922--.) 1919-1921, 1924-1926, 1934--, located in church.

BLITCHTONBaptist

Blitchton Baptist Church, 1893-1928.
Blitchton.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1893-1928.) Landis Blitch, R.F.D.#3, Ocala. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1905-1928, in home of Miss
Rowena Hammond, R.F.D.#3, Ocala.

BURBANKAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1935--.
Burbank.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Mrs. O. D. Petit. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Mrs. E. Burrell.

Baptist

Mt. Sinai Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
Burbank.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Sellers.
(1920--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Rosa Ingram.

Methodist

Burbank Methodist Church, 1911--.
Burbank.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev. J. E.
(1920--.) Skipper, Citra. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--, in home of Miss Nadine Priest. Epworth
League Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Miss
Louise Holman.

BRUSH LOTMethodist

Brush Lot A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1883--.
R.F.D.#2, Micanopy.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1928--.) located in church.

CANDLERMethodist

Candler Methodist Church, 1888--.
Candler.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1930--.) Rev. W. T. Walters, Belleview.

Presbyterian

Candler Presbyterian Church, 1885--.
Candler.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home of
(1885--.) Mrs. John Boots.

CANAANHoliness

The House of God, which is the Church of the Living God,
The Pillar and Ground of the Truth without Controversy.
(Col.), 1925--.
Canaan.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1925--.)

CITRABaptist

Citra Baptist Church, 1880--.
Ocala Highway.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms and Deaths, in home of
(1880--.) W. S. Hart.

Willow Plant Baptist Church (Col.), 1884--.
Citra.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Bertha Mae
(1920--.) Clinton. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1940--,
located in church.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1918--.
Citra.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday School
(1918--.) Membership Roll, in home of James Turner.

CITRA (Continued)Methodist

Citra Methodist Church, 1880---.
Citra.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1881---.) in home of Rev. H. S. Austin. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1930---, located in church.

New Hope C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889---.
Citra.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Agnes
(1889---.) Sherman. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937---,
located in church.

St. John's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880---.
Citra.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1922---.) 1920---, located in church.

CONNERBaptist

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1928---.
Conner.

Records: List of Members, in home of Willie Mae Brewer.
(1928---.) Sunday School Membership Roll, located in church.

COTTON PLANTHoliness

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground by Truth (Col.),
1929---,
R.F.D. #1, Box #91.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rosa Blackman,
(1929---.) R.F.D. #1, Box #91

COTTON PLANT (Continued)Methodist

St. John's Methodist Church, 1852--.
R.F.D. #1, Ocala.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1884--.) in home of Mrs. Newcomb Barco, R.F.D. #1, Ocala.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1930--, in home
of C. R. Veal, R.F.D. #1, Ocala.

DAISYMethodist

Mt. Moriah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1860--.
Daisy.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Dave
(1915--.) Baldwin, Burbank.

DUNNELLONBaptist

Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1905--.
Williams Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, located in church.
(1926--.)

Dunnellon Baptist Church, 1899--.
Corner Walnut and Cedar Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1899--.) Mrs. J. C. Waters. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1911-1912, 1921, 1924-1928, 1934, 1936--, located
in church. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1935--, in
home of Billie Godwin.

Heidtsville Baptist Church, 1890-1932.
6 miles northeast of Dunnellon on Highway #74.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1900-1931.) Mrs. F. H. Miller, R.F.D. #1, Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1925, 1927-1928, 1932, located in
church.

DUNNELLON (Continued)Catholic

St. John The Baptist Roman Catholic; 1904-1920.
Chestnut Street.

Records: All records of this church are at St. Leo Abbey,
St. Leo, near Dade City.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1940--.
Dunnellon.

Records: List of Members, in home of Viola Humbert. Sunday
(1940--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Freeman Walker.

Methodist

Dunnellon Methodist Church, 1885--.
Ohio and Chestnut Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1902-1907,
(1902-1907, 1925; located in church; 1937--., in home of Mrs.
1925, 1937--.) W. A. Dickis, Chestnut Street.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
Illinois Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms and Sunday School
(1905--.) Membership Roll, 1916--., located in church.

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1905--.
Sunmet Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of T.H. Brown. Sunday
(1935--.) School Membership Roll, 1914-1919, 1923-1924,
1935--., located in church.

Presbyterian

Dunnellon Presbyterian Church, 1893--.
110 Chestnut Street.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Birthdates,
(1896-1906, and Deaths, in home of Charlie Hood.
1912--.)

EAST LAKEBaptist

East Lake First Baptist Church (Col.), 1918--.
East Lake.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rosa Belle
(1918--.) Banks. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
located in church.

ELECTRABaptist

Harmony Baptist Church, 1877-1926.
Electra.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Wm.
(1877-1926.) Henderson, R.F.D.#1, Ocklawaha.

EMATHLABaptist

Bethelhem Baptist Church (Col.), 1872--.
R.F.D.#3, Box #110, Morriston Road.

Records: List of Members, in home of Aquilla Jones, R.F.D.#3,
(1912--.) Box #92, Ocala. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1935-- , located in church.

New Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1882--.
Emathla.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1929--.) in home of Fleming Davis. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1932-- , located in church.

EUREKABaptist

Eureka Baptist Church, 1887--.
Eureka.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) J. P. Dudley, Burbank. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1928-- , located in church.

EUREKA (Continued)

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1865--.
Eureka.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hannah Harris. Sunday
(1916--.) School Membership Roll, 1917--, located in church.

EVINSTONMethodist

Jones Chapel Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1882-1939.
Evinston.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Susie
(1926-1939.) Green. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1919-1939,
located in church.

FAIRFIELDBaptist

Fairfield Baptist Church, 1900--.
Fairfield.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1902--.) Mrs. C. W. Rau, Reddish Road. B.T.U. Membership
Roll, 1926-1927; 1939--, located in church.

Galilee Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
Fairfield.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) S. Green, R.F.D. #1, Box #64, Reddick.

Liberty Chapel Baptist Church (Col.), 1858--.
Fairfield.

Records: List of Members, and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1933--.) in home of E. W. McMahon, R.F.D. #1, Box #73-B,
Reddick.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1839--.
Fairfield.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1939--.) in home of Ida Francis, R.F.D. #1, Box #124,
Reddick.

FAIRFIELD (Continued)Methodist

Fairfield Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1900-1927.
Fairfield.

No records located.

Mt. Herman C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1900--.
Fairfield.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Births, Marriages, and
(1925--.) Deaths, in home of Rosa Dukes, R.F.D.#1, Reddick.

Pleasant View A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
Fairfield.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1923--.)

Presbyterian

Fairfield Prebyterian Church, 1901--.
Fairfield.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1901--.) in home of A. J. McLaughlin.

FLEMINGTONBaptist

Canaan Baptist Church (Col.), 1879--.
Flemington.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, Sunday School Member-
(1932--.) ship Roll, 1901--, and B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll,
1932--, located in church.

Flemington Baptist Church, 1886--.
(Mt. Annon Church, 1884-1886.)
R.F.D.#1, Flemington.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1884--.) Mrs. Rosa Nettles, R.F.D.#1, Ocala.

FLEMINGTON (Continued)

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1877--.
Flemington.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1923--.) 1920--, located in church.

FORT McCoyBaptist

Baptist Church of Fort McCoy, 1849--.
Fort McCoy.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. L. Epps. Sunday
(1913--.) School Membership Roll, 1931--, and B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Pleasant View Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
Fort McCoy.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Lillie
(1939--.) Mac Lee. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1940--,
in home of Willie Fason.

Church of God

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1930--.
Fort McCoy.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mandy Sermons.
(1930--.)

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1935--.
Fort McCoy.

Records: List of Members, in home of Nora Martin. Sunday
(1935--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Kate Moten.

Methodist

Fort McCoy Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1860-1900.
Fort McCoy.

No records located.

FORT McCOY (Continued)

Mt. Olive A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1911--.
Fort McCoy.

Records: List of Members, in home of Virginia Johnson. Sun-
(1921--.) day School Membership Roll, 1940--., in home of
Emma Williams.

GRAHAMVILLEMethodist

Grahamville Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1890-1921.
(Pine Grove Methodist Church, 1866-1890.)
Grahamville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1877-1921.) W. D. Graham.

KENDRICKBaptist

Kendrick Baptist Church, 1932--.
Kendrick.

Records: List of Members, in store of Mrs. George Shealy.
(1932--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--., located
in church.

New Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
Kendrick.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mamie Johnson.
(1930--.)

Methodist

Kendrick Methodist Church, 1893--.
Kendrick.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1893--.) Will Chappell.

Mt. Tabor A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1887--.
Kendrick.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1896-1905,
1911-1915,
1926--.)

LACOTAChurches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1887--.
Lacota.

No records located.

Church of Jesus Christ, 1936--.
Lacota.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday School
(1936--.) Membership Roll, in home of Mrs. Ola Godwin.

LINADALEBaptist

Linadale Baptist Church, 1923-1936.
Linadale.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in Home of
(1923-1936.) Rev. G. W. Brant, R.F.D. #1, Oklawaha.

LOWELLBaptist

Hope Well Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
Lowell.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1890--.) in home of James Scott. Sunday School Membership
Roll 1930--., in home of Anna Barnell, R.F.D. #1,
Box #7. Citra. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1939--,
located in church.

Methodist

Scott's Memorial C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1935--.
(Little's Chapel, 1889-1935.)
Lowell.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1930--.)

LYNNEBaptist

Ocklawaha Bridge Baptist Church, 1850--.
Lynne.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) W. C. Henderson. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1930-
1931, 1935--, located in church.

Piney Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1932-1934.
Lynne.

No records located.

McINTOSHBaptist

McIntosh Baptist Church, 1905--.
McIntosh.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1905 --.) Mrs. L. K. Christian.

Zion Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1892--.
Highway #441.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of I.
(1925--.) H. Simpson.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1901--.
McIntosh.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of W. R. Dedman.
(1904--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1926--, in home of
Charles Walker.

Methodist

McIntosh Methodist Church, 1885--.
McIntosh.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1885--.) in home of Henry Bateman.

McINTOSH (Continued)Presbyterian

McIntosh Presbyterian Church, 1900--.
 (Center Point Church, 1885-1900.)
 McIntosh.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1917--.) Seaton McRay.

MARTELBaptist

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
 Martel.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Joshua
 (1937--.) Bristow. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
 in home of D. Lewis.

MARTINBaptist

Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1871--.
 Martin.

Records: List of Members, in home of Julius James, Zuber.
 (1925--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1919-- , located
 in church.

Methodist

Martin Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1916-1918.
 Martin.

No records located.

St. John's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1919--.
 Martin.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms and Sunday School
 (1928--.) Membership Roll, 1923-- , located in church.

MONTAGUEBaptist

Mt. Canaan Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
Montague.

Records: List of Members, in home of Josephine Graham, R.F.D.
(1936--.) #2, Box #107, Ocala. Red Circle Membership Roll,
1938--,* in home of Emilce Sutton, R.F.D.#2, Box
#124, Ocala.

St. Paul Baptist Church (Col.), 1878--.
Montague.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of E. Foster
(1919--.) McCants, R.F.D.#2, Box #170, Ocala.

MORRISTONBaptist

Siloam Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
R.F.D.#1, Morriston.

Records: List of Members, in home of Madora Jenkins, R.F.D.#3,
(1939--.) Ocala. Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church.

MOSS BLUFFChurches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1894--.
Moss Bluff.

No records located.

Congregational and Christian

Congregational Community Church, 1898-1938.
R.F.D.#1, Oklawaha.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1898-1938.) Mrs. S. Jeff Martin. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1936--,* in home of Mrs. O. Squires.

*Church became defunct 1938, Sunday School still
active.

OCALAAdventist

Seventh Day Adventist, No. 1, 1926--.
Sanchez and Palm Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1936--.) located in church.

Seventh Day Adventist, No. 2 (Col.), 1910--.
532 West Adams Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Marzetta Brown,
(1910--.) 904 Madison Street.

Seventh Day Adventist Church, 1926--.
South Sanchez Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, in
(1926--.) home of Mrs. E. Hall, 501 Anthony Road. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1926--., in home of Marcidia
Larchona, 302 Anthony Road.

Assemblies of God

Assembly of God Church of Ocala, 1935--.
300 West Moss Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Stella M. Snair,
(1935--.) 1401 North Magnolia Street.

Baptist

Covenant Baptist Church (Col.), 1901--.
Madison and Broadway.

Records: List of Members, in home of L. D. Gloster, Madison
(1904--.) Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
located in church.

Elizabeth Baptist Church (Col.), 1895--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members, in home of E. A. Wilson, R.F.D. #2,
(1937--.) Box #65. Sunday School and B.Y.P.U. Membership
Roll, 1939--., in home of Willie Mac Hagons, R.F.D.
#2, Box #70.

OCALA (Continued)

Fellowship Baptist Church, 1844--.

Fellowship Community, R.F.D. #3.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1906--.) Mrs. Jack McCulley, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1932--, in home of Mrs. Harry McCulley, R.F.D. #3. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. Lillian Brooks, R.F.D. #3.

First Baptist Church of Ocala, 1850--.

Corner 3rd and Tuscawilla Streets.

Records: List of Members, 1850-1936, located in church;
(1850--.) 1937--, in home of C. C. Higgenbotham, 726 East 8th Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in church.

Hopewell Baptist Church (Col.), 1913--.

Chestnut Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of H. D. Tucker,
(1928--.) Bonner Lane.

Jerusalem Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.

R.F.D. #1, Box #219.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1939--.) in home of Susie Staggers, R.F.D. #1, Box #219. B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, in home of Tom Jacobs, R.F.D. #1, Box #228.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.

5 miles from Ocala on Highway #74.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Marjorie
(1930--.) Owens, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church (Col.), 1866--.

106 South Pond Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths and Sunday
(1906--.) School Membership Roll, 1909--, located in church.

Ocala (Continued)

New Bethel Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
3 Van Buren Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lucille Boyd.
(1939--.)

New Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
820 North Vine Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday
(1908--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, located in church.

North Ocala Baptist Church, 1924--.
East Wilson Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths in home of
(1936--.) Roy Cain, Anthony Road.

Olivette Baptist Church, 1888--.
6 miles south of Ocala on Highway #239.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) Mrs. H. L. Kurl, 5 miles south of Ocala, on
Highway #239.

Pine Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Lens
(1933--.) Smith, R.F.D.#1, Box #59, Morriston.

Rocky Sink Baptist Church (Col.), 1918-1928.
R.F.D.#1.

No records located.

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
R.F.D.#3.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1928--.) Roll, 1920--, located in church.

Ocala (Continued)

St. Paul Baptist Church (Col.), 1907--.
R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Jeffery
(1929--.) Holme, R.F.D. #1.

St. Peter's Baptist Church (Col.), 1860-1928.
R.F.D. #3.

No records located.

Shady Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of August
(1937--.) Small, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of E. D. Woodward, R.F.D. #1.

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1915--.
Third and Watula Streets.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1915--.)

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1936--.
Magnolia Street.

No records located.

West Side Church of Christ, 1940--.
R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Central Church of Christ, 1921--.
204 Hayes Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. T.
(1921--.) F. Folks, P.O. Box #209.

OCALA (Continued)Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1929--.
 Fort King and Academy Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1938--.) George Robinson, King and Academy Streets. Sunday
 School Membership Roll, 1939-- , in home of John-
 nie Lue Damon, 732 King Street. Willing Workers
 Membership Roll, 1939-- , in home of Alice Goin,
 Tucker's Hill.

Church of God (Col.), 1930-- .
 805 Taylor Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
 (1930-- .) located in church.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1931-- .
 903 West Jefferson Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of May Berta
 (1931-- .) Johnson, 901 West Adams Street. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1938-- , in home of Booker T.
 Washington, 536 West Jefferson Street.

Church of God (Col.), 1935-- .
 R.F.D. #3, Box #223.

No records located.

Church of God the Evening Light (Col.), 1937-- .
 707 West Broadway.

No records located.

Disciples of Christ

First Christian Church, 1891-- .
 East Broadway.

Records: List of Members, in home of A. E. Bluettt,
 (1938-- .) 703 Weona Street.

Ocala (Continued)Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1936--.
407 Henry Street.

No records located.

Church of the Living God, Pillar and Ground of Truth (Col.),
1916--.
West Broadway and 24th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Flora Belle Davis.
(1938--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--, lo-
cated in church.

Methodist

Alice Davis Memorial C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1940--.
530 West Adams Street.

No records located.

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1904--.
729 Fourth Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary Pierson, 726
(1936--.) Fourth Street.

Ebenezer A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
R.F.D. #3, Box #169.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of W. M.
(1928--.) Jackson, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1933--, located in church.

First Methodist Church, 1850--.
Fort King and Main Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1879--.) 1879-1909, located in church; 1910--, in home of
pastor, 504 East Fort King Street.

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
South Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, in
(1921-1933, home of Christine James, 604 West 2nd Street.
1938--.)

Ocala (Continued)

St. Paul A. M. E. Church, 1880--.
736 Hoge Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) in home of Martin McCants, 610 Maple Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1917--, located
in church. Christian Endeavor Membership Roll,
1939--, in home of Amelia Daughtery, 704 Hoge
Street.

Shiloh A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
R.F.D.#2, 9 miles south of Ocala.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of J. E.
(1925--.) Adams, R.F.D.#1, Summerfield.

Wesley Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1876--.
R.F.D.#1, 10 miles west of Ocala.

Records: List of Members, in home of Daisy Smith, R.F.D.#1.
(1937--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home
of Isaac Cogswell, R.F.D.#1.

Youngc's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1888--.
R.F.D.#3, Box #50-C.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1939--.) located in church.

Zion C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1870--.
112 North Pond Street.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1936--.) 1938--, in home of Herbert Coleman, R.F.D.#1.

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1857-1861, 1865--.
513 East Third Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1876--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1922--, lo-
cated in church.

OCALA (Continued)Protostant Episcopal

Grace Episcopal Church, 1852-1861, 1865--.
Watula and Broadway Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1852-1861, in home of Mrs. R. V. Ott, 612 East Oklawaha
1930--.) Avenue: Sunday School Membership Roll, and
Young People's League Membership Roll, 1930--,
located in church.

Miscellaneous

The Salvation Army, 1928--.
340 North Magnolia Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Capt. Westley Sheppard,
(1928--.) 340 North Magnolia Street.

OCKLAWAHABaptist

Lake Weir Baptist Church, 1882--.
(Ocklawaha Baptist Church, 1867-1882.)
Ocklawaha.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) Mrs. C. A. Baxley. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1914--, located in church.

Methodist

Ocklawaha Methodist Church, 1924--.
Ocklawaha.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. G. I. Moblock,
(1928--.) East Lake.

ORANGE LAKEBaptist

Lochbie Baptist Church, 1882--.
Orange Lake.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1882--.) Mrs. J.B.Burphy.

ORANGE LAKE (Continued)

Lt. Sinai Baptist Church (Col.), 1888--.
Orange Lake.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Sara
(1926--.) Thompson. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
in home of Alta McDavid.

Methodist

C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1893--.
Orange Lake.

Records: List of Members, in home of Morris Modigan. Sunday
(1928--.) School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Lizzie
Mac Hunter.

Orange Lake A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1887--.
Orange Lake.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Douglas Thaggard. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1940--, in home of Ola Thaggard, Orange Lake.

Orange Lake Methodist Church, 1890--.
Orange Lake.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in home of C. Chambers. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1932--, in home of C. E. Cork.

Protestant Episcopal

Oak Lawn Episcopal Church, 1890-1914.
Orange Lake.

No records located.

ORANGE SPRINGSMethodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.
Orange Springs.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mitchell Hart. Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, 1935--, in home of
Lantine Hart.

PEDROBaptist

Pedro Baptist Church, 1911--.
Pedro.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914--.) Mrs. Lloyd Procter. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1932--, in home of Mrs. O. O. Procter.

PINEMethodist

Greenwood Methodist Church , 1880--.
Pine.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1880--.) L. A. Hall, R.F.D.#1, Box #189, Citra. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of Miss
Thelma Hall, R.F.D.#1, Box #189, Citra.

REDDICKBaptist

Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.
Reddick.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths and Sunday
(1916--.) School Membership Roll, 1929--, located in church.

Mt. Cello Baptist Church (Col.), 1868--.
Reddick.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Lee Cora
(1938--.) Ashley. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1938--,
in home of Etta Lee Evans.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1894--.
Reddick.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ethel Thompson. Sunday
(1929--.) School Membership Roll, in home of Dorothy Lee
Thompson.

REDDICK (Continued)Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1925--.

Reddick.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1935--.) Anna Belle Wheeler. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Louise McCollough.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1939--.

Reddick.

Records: List of Members, in home of Jennie Williams.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Nora Horton.

Church of God in Christ (Col.), 1930--.

R.F.D. #1, Reddick.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lottie Davis, R.F.D.
(1930--.) #1. Sunday School Membership Roll, located in
church.

Methodist

DeBose Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1920--.

Reddick.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rev. John Snall, R.F.D.
(1920--.) #1, Box #82, Citra.

Mt. Zion C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1862--.

Highway #441, Reddick.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Sunday School Mem-
(1915--.) bership Roll, 1932--., located in church.

Presbyterian

Reddick Presbyterian Church, 1891--.

Reddick.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1917--.) in home of B. S. Dansby. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1939--., located in church.

ROMEOBaptist

Salom Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
Romeo.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of R. L.
(1932--.) McLary. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936--,
in home of Marie Terrell.

SANTOSBaptist

Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1874--.
Santos.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1896--.) 1903--, located in church.

Methodist

Little Chapel C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1889--.
Santos.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths and Sunday School
(1910--.) Membership Roll, 1928--, located in church.

SILVER SPRINGSBaptist

St. Mary's Baptist Church (Col.), 1872--.
Silver Springs.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1938--.) Amelia Pinkiston. Sunday School Membership Roll,
located in church.

Methodist

Mt. Nebo A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1886--.
Silver Springs.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1920--.) 1917--, located in church.

SPARRBaptist

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
Sparr.

Records: List of Members, in home of Thelma Lake, R.F.D. #1,
(1924--.) Box #170, Citra. Sunday School Membership Roll,
in home of Mary Thornton.

Sparr Baptist Church, 1905--.
Sparr.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1905-1922, Mrs. Allan Stephens.
1939--.)

Churches of Christ

Church of Christ, 1923-1930.
Sparr.

No records located.

Methodist

St. Joseph A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1871--.
Sparr.

Records: List of Members, in home of W. G. Smith. Sunday
(1920--.) School Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of
Heywood Smith.

Sparr Methodist Church, 1904--.
Sparr.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership
(1904--.) Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. R. Luffman.

Nazarene

Church of the Nazarene, 1928--.
Sparr.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Mrs. Grace Ferness. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, in home of Mrs. Effie Morrison.

STANDARDBaptist

Mars Hill Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
Standard, near Morriston.

Records: List of Members, in home of Albert Chism, R.F.D.#1,
(1926--.) Morriston. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1933--,
in home of Annie Mae Chism, R.F.D.#1, Morriston.

SUMMERFIELDBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1911--.
Summerfield.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911--.) Mrs. C. B. Russell. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1936--, located in church.

Mt. Pelier Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--.
Summerfield on Highway #23.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of John Slyke.
(1939--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of Alice
Conier.

Disciples of Christ

Galilee Christian Church (Col.), 1874--.
Summerfield.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1919--.) Margie Moores. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1932--, in home of Charlotte Snow.

Methodist

Mt. Pisgah A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1883--.
R.F.D.#1, Summerfield.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of C. R.
(1938--.) Franklin, R.F.D.#1, Box #62.

New Hope A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1873--.
Summerfield.

Records: List of Members, in home of H. McCracken. Sunday
(1915--.) School Membership Roll, 1934--, in home of James
Myers.

SUMMERFIELD (Continued)

Summerfield Methodist Church, 1884--.
Summerfield.

Records: List of Members, in home of Roy Murdough.
(1923--.)

WATULABaptist

Watula Baptist Church (Col.), 1890--.
Watula.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of Carrie
(1937--.) Fleming, R.F.D.#1, Ocala.

WEIRSDALEBaptist

Weirsdale Baptist Church, 1934--.
Weirsdale.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1934--.) Elizabeth Driggers.

Presbyterian

Weirsdale Presbyterian Church, 1885--.
Weirsdale.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. M. Douglas.
(1918--.)

WOODMARProtestant Episcopal

St. Chads Protestant Episcopal Church, 1916-1920.
Woodmar.

No records located.

YORKMethodist

St. James A. M. E. Church, 1901--.
York.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lloyd Paul, R.F.D.#1,
(1923--.) Box 204, Ocala. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1939
--, in home of Ida Anderson, R.F.D.#1, Box 220, Ocala.

MARTIN COUNTY

GOMEZ

Baptist

New Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
Gomez.

Records: List of Members, in home of John Paige. Sun-
(1939--.) day School Membership Roll, 1937--, and
B.Y.P.U. Membership Roll, 1936--, located
in church.

HOBE SOUND

Baptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1939--.
(Banner Lake Baptist Church, 1924-1939.)
Lantana Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Walter Bryant.
(1931--.)

St. Matthews Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1925--.
Foot of Lantana Street.

Records: List of Members, 1931-1935, located in church;
(1931-1935, 1940--, in home of Robert Williams, Gomez.
1940--.)

Methodist

Allen Temple A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1915--.
Hobe Sound.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Ethel Single-
(1938--.) ton.

Peaceful Valley C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1904--.
Lantana Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rufus Bartlett.
(1938--.)

HÓBE SOUNDProtestant Episcopal

Christ Memorial Chapel, 1939--.

North end of Jupiter Island Golf Course, Jupiter Island.

No records located.

JENSENBaptist

Union Baptist Church (Col.), 1916--.

Jensen.

Records: List of Members, 1931-1935, located in church; 1936--,
(1931--.) in home of Maggie Christopher. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1924--, located in church.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1923--.

Tick Ridge, Jensen.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1930--.)

Congregational and Christian

Congregational Church, 1904-1912.

Church Street.

No records located.

Holiness

The House of God which is the Church of the Living God, the
Pillar and Ground of the Truth without Controversy, (Col.),
1923--.

Commercial Street.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1931-1932,
1934--.)

Methodist

St. Peter's Chapel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1890--.

Tick Ridge, Jensen.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Pleasant Ellis.
(1937--.)

JENSEN (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

All Saints Episcopal Church, 1895--.
Indian River Road.

Records: List of Baptisms, Births, Confirmations, Con-
(1904--.) municants, and Deaths, in home of Rev. David
A. Schafer, 210 Atlanta Avenue, Stuart.

Miscellaneous

Community Church of Jensen, 1908--.
Church Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Miss Eva Daniels.
(1932--.)

PALM CITYCongregational and Christian

Bible Union Congregational Church, 1921--.
9th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Lauretta Gaede,
(1921--.) 204 Fifth Avenue, South, Lake Worth.

SALERNOBaptist

Association Baptist Church, 1940--.
Salerno.

No records located.

Bethlehem Baptist Church (Col.), 1932--.
Salerno.

Records: List of Members, located in church. Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of
Mildred Stone.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1931--.
Salerno.

Records: List of Members, in home of Martha Miller.
(1940--.)

SALERNO (Continued)Holiness

Pentacostal Holiness Mission, 1935-1936.
Salerno.

No records located.

Methodist

Turner's Chappelle A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1917--.
Salerno.

Records: List of Members, in home of Rebecca Brown.
(1936--.)

Miscellaneous

Christian Assembly, 1934--.
Salerno.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. George Osborn.
(1934--.)

STUARTBaptist

First Baptist Church, 1914-1917, 1923--.
East 4th Street and Akron Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in office of J. J. Moore.
(1924--.)

Golden Gate Baptist Church, 1936-1940.
Jefferson Avenue.

No records located.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
Bahama and Church Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dennis Taylor, 543 Florida
(1933--.) Avenue. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in
home of Clofton Green, Jr., Nassau Street. B.Y.P.U.
Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Turner Watton,
740 Church Street.

STUART (Continued)

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
641 Church Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Wesley Albritton,
(1932--.) Spruce Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1939--, in home of Ernestine Brown,
940 Ivory Street.

Christian Science

Christian Science Society, 1919--.
217 Akron Avenue.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Gertrude
(1922--.) Whitfield, Salerno.

Church of God

Church of God in Unity (Col.), 1932-1938.
Central Avenue.

No records located.

Holiness

First Born Church of the Living God (Col.), 1940--.
Spruce Street.

No records located.

Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1894--.
West 2nd Street and Albany Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages,
(1926--.) located in church.

St. Paul's A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1912--.
529 Church Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Gertrude
(1932--.) Waldon, 929 Bahama Avenue.

STUART (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1925--.
312 Osceola Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Births, in home of
(1927--.) Henry P. Stevenson, 3 miles north of Stuart.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Mary's Episcopal Chapel, 1932--.
West 3rd Street and South Albany Avenue.

Records: List of Baptisms, Births, Confirmations, Communicants,
(1932--.) and Deaths, in home of Rev. David Schafers, 210
Atlanta Avenue.

St. Monica's Mission (Col.), 1928--.
812 Central Avenue.

Records: List of Members, 1928-1936, in home of M. H. Finley,
(1928--.) 524 Church Street; 1936--., in home of W. A. Christie,
Sewell's Point.

Miscellaneous

Community Sunday School, 1890-1894.
1 mile west of Stuart.

No records located.

MONROE COUNTY

KEY WEST

Adventist

Seventh Day Adventist (Col.), 1918--.
218 Southard Street

No records located.

Assembly of God

Assembly of God, 1936--.
(Pentecostal Mission, 1930-1936.)
1008 Olivia Street.

Baptist

No records located.

First Baptist Church, 1842-1905, 1920--.
(Eaton Street Baptist Church, 1905-1920.)
526 Eaton Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths
(1920--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1920--,
in pastor's study, 524 Eaton Street.

Catholic

Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1840--.
Division and Windsor Lane Streets.

No records located.

Christian Science

Church of Christ, Scientist, 1897--.
327 Elizabeth Street.

No records located.

Church of God

Church of God, 1909--.
1106 Olivia Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms in home of Louis
(1937--.) A. Ford, 1106 Olivia Street. Young People's
Endeavor Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of
Miss Hollis Knowles, 1408 Pine Street.

KEY WEST (Continued)

Church of God (Col.), 1928-1936, 1937--.
815 Elizabeth Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1928-1935, home of Joseph R. Kemp, 825 Shaver's Lane.
1937--.)

Congregational Christian

The First Congregational Christian Church, 1931--.
(The First Congregational Church, 1892-1931.)
527 William Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1900--.) in home of Rev. William L. Halladay, 527 William
Street. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--, in
home of Miss Gladys Pinder, 517 William Street.

Hebrew

B' Nai Zion Synagogue, 1903--.
Simonton and Southard Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) in synagogue.

Methodist

Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1868--.
Division and Thomas Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1935--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1931--, and Christian Endeavor Society
Membership Roll, 1926-1927, located in church.

Cornish Chapel A. M. E. Zion Church (Col.), 1864--.
704 Whitehead Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1872-1886, located in church. Sunday School Membership Roll
1905--.) and Dates of Births, 1937--, in home of Kermit
Gibson, 812 Windsor Lane.

El Salvador Methodist Church, 1916--.
Grinnell and Virginia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Marriages, in home of
(1916--.) pastor, Guillermo Perez, 1024 Virginia Street.

KEY WEST (Continued)

English Wesleyan Methodist Church (Col.), 1892-1931.
715 Simonton Street.

No records located.

First Methodist Church, 1939--.
(Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1837-1844; First M. E.
Church, South, 1844-1939.)
600 Eaton Street.

Records: List of Members, Births, Baptisms, Marriages,
(1853--.) and Deaths, in home of Mrs. Minnie Robinson,
709 Eaton Street. Sunday School Membership
Roll, in home of Miss Louise Ketchum, 816 Eaton
Street.

Fleming Street Methodist Church, 1912--.
(Sparks Chapel, 1868-1912.)
Fleming and William Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1881-1892, in home of Vandolyn Watkins, 513 James Street.
1925--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1875-1896, 1914--,
located in church.

La Trinidad Iglesia Methodist Episcopal del Sur, 1874-
1929.
Corner Duval and Angela Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1887-1929.) in home of pastor, Guillermo Perez, 1024 Virginia
Street.

Ley Memorial Church, 1886--.
Corner Division and Georgia Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1886--.) in home of H. J. Roberts, 1401 Division Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1920--, in home
of Archie Roberts, 1016 Georgia St.

Newman's Memorial C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1919--.
(Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, 1886-1919.)
403 Division Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1888--.) also Epworth League Membership Roll, 1933-1934,
located in church.

KEY WEST (Continued)

St. Stephen Wesleyan Methodist Church (Col.), 1926--.
Division and Whitehead Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, located
(1926--.) in church.

Trinity United Wesleyan Methodist Church (Col.), 1932--.
619 Petronia Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday
(1932--.) School Membership Roll, 1935--., in home of George
W. Allen, 808 Elizabeth Street.

Protestant Episcopal

Holy Innocents Church, 1895-1916.
Virginia and Grinnell Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1900-1914.) and Deaths, located at St. Paul's rectory, 415
Duval Street.

St. Alban's Episcopal Mission, 1900-1909.
South Beach at Fort and Emma Streets.

Records: List of Baptisms, in St. Paul's Church, Eaton and
(1902-1909.) Duval Streets.

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1831--.
Duval and Eaton Streets.

Records: List of Births, Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages,
(1831--.) Deaths, and also List of St. Alban's Episcopal
Mission, in rectory, 415 Duval Street.

St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church (Col.), 1875--.
Center and Petronia Streets.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1888-1914, Deaths, located in St. Paul's rectory, 415 Duval
1921--.) Street.

San Juan Episcopal Church, 1875-1894.
Duval and Eaton Streets.

Records: List of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1875-1894.) Deaths, in St. Paul's rectory, 415 Duval Street.

KEY WEST (Continued)Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1909-1917, 1922.
White and Washington Streets.

No records located.

Trinity Presbyterian Church (Col.), 1931--.
Key West.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1910--.) located in church.

NASSAU COUNTY

AMELIA CITY

Lutheran

St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1926--.
Amelia City.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations, and
(1926--.) deaths, in home of C. F. Borges.

BRANDY BRANCH

Baptist

Brandy Branch Baptist Church, 1880--.
7 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of Baldwin at Brandy Branch.

All records located in home of Counsel Stokes,
St. George, Georgia.

BRYCEVILLE

Baptist

Bryceville Baptist Church, 1935--.
State Road #13

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Baptisms, in home
(1935--.) of Mrs. T. J. Fouraker.

Morgan Chapel (Col.), 1910--.
Bryceville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Francis
(1934--.) Copeland.

BRYCEVILLE(Continued)Methodist

Bryceville A. M. EL-Church (Col.), 1904--.
Bryceville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of Marie
(1936--.) Allen.

Bryceville Methodist Episcopal Church, 1883-1894.
Bryceville.

No records located.

Bryceville Methodist Church, 1895--.
Bryceville.

Records: List of Members, Marriages, and Deaths, and Sunday
(1895--.) School Membership Roll, 1908-1932, in home of Mrs.
Logan Bryce.

CALLAHANBaptist

Antioch Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
5 miles north of Callahan, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1933--.) Lillymae Parish, R.F.D. #1.

Bethany Baptist Church, 1889-1921.
5 miles north of Callahan, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members included in records of Mt. Olive
(1889-1921) Baptist Church, in home of Roy Higginbotham,
R.F.D. #1.

Bethany Primitive Church, 1839--.
1 mile north of Dyal, R.F.D. #1, Callahan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1921--.) Thomas Sikes, Boulogne, R.F.D. #1.

CALLAHAN(Continued)

Callahan Baptist Church, 1841--.
 (Sharon Baptist Church, date unknown.)
 Callahan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1841-1879,
 (1841-1879; 1900-1925, located in church; 1933--., in home of
 1900-1925, Foster Ellis. Sunday School Membership Roll,
 1933--.) 1905-1910, 1937--., located in church

Laodicea Primitive Baptist Church, 1880--.
 9 miles south of Callahan, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
 (1880-1884. home of Mrs. Jane Crews, R.F.D. #5, Box 712,
 1901--.) Jacksonville.

Mt. Charity Baptist Church (Col.), 1906-1914.
 3 miles northeast of Callahan, Sumlin Branch Community.

No records located.

Mt. Lilly Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1908-1912.
 1 mile southeast of Callahan.

No records located.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1877--.
 Old Fernandina Road, P.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, Sunday
 (1885--.) School Membership Roll, 1929--., and List
 of Members of Bethany Baptist Church, 1889-
 1921, in home of Roy Higginbotham, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church (Col.), 1880--.
 Callahan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
 (1912--.) Forest Morgan.

CALLAHAN(Continued)Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1931--.
Callahan.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Norman
(1932--.) Belton.

Holiness

Pentecostal Church of God, 1935--.
Callahan.

No records located.

Methodist

Callahan Methodist Church, 1889--.
Callahan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths,
(1901--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

Mt. Bethel A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1880--.
Near Veneer Mill, Callahan.

Records: List of Members, in home of J. M. Oliver,
(1937--.) at the Veneer Mill. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1911--, located in church.

Trinity M. E. Church (Col.), 1912-1917.
Callahan.

No records located.

Miscellaneous

Union Church, 1921--.
2 miles northeast of Callahan, Slawter Community.

No records located.

CHESTERBaptist

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1875--.
9 miles northeast of Yulee, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, 1875-1934, in
(1875--.) home of J. J. Lewis, R.F.D. #2; 1935--, in
home of Willie May Ricks, R.F.D. #1, Box #56.

New Hope Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
9 miles northeast of Yulee, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1900--.) of Vernon Robinson, R.F.D. #1.

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1939--.
Chester.

Records are incorporated in the records of
Pinegrove Baptist Church of O'Neal.

Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1931--.
Chester.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of
(1931--.) Catherine Ricko, R.F.D. #1, Box #217.

Methodist

Chester Methodist Church, 1867-1931.
Chester.

No records located.

CRANDALLBaptist

Friendship Baptist Church (Col.), 1898--.
9 miles north of Yulee, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of
(1908-1933, Bertha Jacobs, R.F.D. #1, 7 miles east of
1936--.) Yulee.

CRANDALL (Continued)

Port Henry Baptist Church, 1896-1900.
Crandall

No records located.

CRAWFORDMethodist

Crawford Methodist Church, 1925--.
Crawford.

No records located.

DEEP CREEKBaptist

Deep Creek Baptist Church, 1860-1897.
5 miles southwest of St. George, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

Methodist

Deep Creek Methodist Church, 1912-1916.
R.F.D. #1, River Road.

No records located.

DYALBaptist

Live Oak Baptist Church, 1885--.
Dyal.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1915--.) of Mrs. M. H. Paxton, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. J. C.
Braddock, R.F.D. #1.

FERNANDINABaptist

Ebenezer Baptist Church (Col.), 1890-1912.
South 11th and Date Streets.

No records located.

FERNANDINA(Continued)

First Baptist Church, 1860-1869, 1888--.
North 5th and Alachua Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1914--.) of T. C. Burgess, 21 North 5th Street, Sun-
day School Membership Roll, 1924--, located in
church.

First Colored Baptist Church (Col.), 1864--.
22 South 9th Street.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, 1864-1914, in
(1864-1914; home of Pastor, 20 South 9th Street; 1935--,
1935--.) in home of Mel Bryant, 405 South 8th Street.
Sunday School Membership Roll, 1889, 1890,
1901-1904, 1927-1929, 1938--, in home of Pastor,
20 South 9th Street.

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church (Col.), 1886--.
903 Broome Street.

Records: List of Members, and Baptisms, in home of
(1886-1891, Sarah Blue, South 14th Street.
1935--.)

Mt. Pleasant Primitive Baptist Church (Col.), 1885-1936.
South 8th Street.

No records located.

New Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1870--,
Atlantic Avenue and South 10th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of M. W. Peck, 801
(1919--.) Ash Street. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1892-1899, 1906-1910, 1917-1921, 1927-1928,
1931--, located in church.

FERNANDINA (Continued)Church of God

Church of God (Col.), 1932--.
 22 South 8th Street.

Records: List of Members, in home of Ella May Ricko,
 (1937--.) South 11th and Date Streets.

Church of God, 1937-1939.
 21 North 3rd Street.

No records located.

Lutheran

St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 1905-1909.
 North 7th and Atlantic Avenue.

No records located.

Methodist

Macedonia A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1899--.
 (First M. E. Church, South, 1870-1899.)
 204 South 9th Street.

Records: List of Members, 1923-1937, in home of Mary
 (1923--.) Eldora Chatman, 212 South 10th Street; 1938--,
 in home of Sarah Noble, 308 South 6th Street.

Memorial Methodist Church, 1926--.
 (First M. E. Church, South, 1822-1926.)
 Atlantic Avenue and North 6th Street.

Records: List of Members, Infant Baptisms, Marriages,
 1858--.) and Deaths, located in church. Sunday School
 Membership Roll, 1899-1904, 1908-1911, 1913-
 1916, 1928--., located in church.

Mt. Zion C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1920-1933.
 Indigo and South 8th Streets.

No records located.

FERNANDINA (Continued)

St. James C. M. F. Chapel (Col.), 1885-1905.
4 miles south of Fernandina on Amelia Road.

No records located.

Trinity C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1867--.
South 8th and Ash Streets.

Records: List of Members, in home of Theresa Robinson,
(1931--.) 21 North 11th Street.

P Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church, 1858--.
North 6th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1878--.) Rev. W. E. Morean, North 6th Street. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1893--, located in
church.

Protestant Episcopal

St. Peter's Parish, 1858--.
10th and Center Streets.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Confirmations,
(1866--.) Marriages, and Deaths, located in church.

FRANKLINTOWNMethodist

Franklin Chapel (Col.), 1939--.
(Methodist Episcopal Church of Franklinton, 1880-1939.)
Franklinton.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hayes Steward.
(1935--.)

GROSSBaptist

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church (Col.), 1900--.
Gross, 7 miles north of Yulee, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1936--.) home of Gussie Baker, R.F.D. #1, Box #27,
Yulee.

GROSS (Continued)Methodist

St. Stephens A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1903--.
7 miles north of Yulee, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

HEDGESBaptist

Hedges Baptist Church, 1937--.
Hedges.

Records are incorporated in the records of Pine
Grove Baptist Church of O'Neal.

HILLIARDAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1932-1936.
Hilliard.

No records located.

Baptist

Buford Grove Baptist Church, 1921--.
4 miles north of Hilliard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1929--.) Drew Davis, Hilliard.

Buford Grove Baptist Church, 1849-1920.
4 miles north of Hilliard.

No records located.

Ephesus Baptist Church, 1845--.
9 miles northeast of Hilliard, R.F.D. #1,
King's Ferry Road.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1925--.) Mrs. Edna Libby, 8 miles east of Hilliard,
R.F.D. #1.

HILLIARD(Continued

First Baptist Church, 1914--.
Cornwall Colony, Hilliard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1914--.) of Mrs. Edith Smith.

Hisbon Baptist Church (Col.), 1885--.
Hilliard.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mariah Herrin.
(1934--.)

Mill Creek Primitive Baptist Church, 1884--.
8 miles south of Hilliard, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1884--.) Roy Crews, R.F.D. #1

Mt. Charity Baptist Church (Col.), 1902--.
Hilliard.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dan Gunner.
(1931--.) Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
located in church.

Pigeon Creek Primitive Baptist Church, 1821--.
7 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Hilliard, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in
(1821-1873, home of Lee Davis, R.F.D. #1, Box #6R.
1913--.)

CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST

Hilliard Christian Science Society, 1911-1916.
Hilliard.

No records located.

CHURCHES OF GOD

Church of God, 1936--.
Hilliard.

Records: List of Members, in home of Otis L. McIntosh,
(1936--.) Prison Farm Road.

HILLIARD(Continued)Methodist

First Methodist Church, 1879--.
Hilliard.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1935-1936,
(1935--.) located in church; 1937--, in home of C. L. Burns.
Epworth League Membership Roll, 1930-1931, located in church.

New Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church (Col.), 1885--.
Hilliard.

Records: List of Members, located in church.
(1932-1935.)

Presbyterian

Hilliard Presbyterian Church, 1910-1915.
3/4 mile west of Hilliard in Cornwall Colony.

No records located.

Protestant Episcopal

Bethany Hall Episcopal Church, 1915--.
3/4 mile west of Hilliard in Cornwall Colony.

Records: List of Members, Confirmations, Christenings,
(1915--.) Marriages, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of T. J. Bulford.

HUNTERSVILLEBaptist

Ramah Missionary Baptist Church (Col.), 1880-1905.
4 miles southeast of Fernandina, Highway #13.

No records located.

ITALIABaptist

Shining Star Baptist Church (Col.), 1925-1939.
Italia.

No records located.

KEENMethodist

Asbury Methodist Church, 1895-1917.
6 miles east of Callahan, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

KINGS FERRYBaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1855--.
Kings Ferry.

Records: List of Members, in home of George Thompson,
(1925--.) R.F.D. #1, Box #528.

Methodist

Hopessville C. M. E. Church (Col.), 1933--.
(Oakhill M. E. Church, 1932-1933.)
9 miles northeast of Hilliard, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of William Watkins,
(1938--.) R.F.D. #1, Box #46, Hilliard. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1939--, in home of Virginia
Watkins, R.F.D. #1, Box #46, Hilliard.

Kings Ferry M. E. Church, South, 1881-1922.
Kings Ferry.

No records located.

LESSIEBaptist

Mt. Horum Baptist Church (Col.), 1868--.
P.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, in home of Maebelle Caston,
(1930--.) R.F.D. #1, Hilliard.

NASSAUVILLEBaptist

Mt. Olive Baptist Church (Col.), 1920--.
Nassauville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1920--.) of Donnie Brooks, R.F.D. #1, Box #18.

Spring Hill Baptist Church, 1937--.
Nassauville..

Records incorporated in the records of Pine Grove
Baptist Church of O'Neil.

Methodist

Prince Chapel (Col.), 1905--.
Nassauville.

Records: List of Members, in home of Charley Albert,
(1930--.) R.F.D. #1, Box #20.

O'NEILBaptist

Third Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1891--.
O'Neil.

Records: List of Members, in home of Florence Christopher,
(1937--.) R.F.D. #1.

Pine Grove Baptist Church, 1934--.
(Spring Hill Baptist Church, 1930-1934.)
O'Neil.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths in this
(1938--.) church and in the Missions at Chester, Hedges,
and Nassauville, in the home of Roscoe Markham,
R.F.D. #1, Fernandina. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1934--, located in church.

O'NEIL(Continued)

Ramah Baptist Church, 1902-1920.
O'Neil.

No records located.

Methodist

New Hope M. E. Church, South, 1835-1862.
1 mile southeast of O'Neil.

No records located.

PINEYBaptist

Harper Chapel (Col.), 1906--.
4 miles west of Yulee, Highway #13.

Records: List of Members, in home of Dan Rhodes,
(1914--.) Box #87, Yulee.

VERDIEBaptist

Isabella Baptist Church (Col.), 1908-1935.
Verdie.

No records located.

Methodist

Verdie Methodist Church, 1868---.
Verdie, State Highway #13.

No records located.

YULEEBaptist

First Baptist Church (Col.), 1931--.
Yulee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Hilda Gilyard.
(1934--.)

YULEE(Continued)

Oak Grove Baptist Church (Col.), 1914-1930.
1 mile east of Yulee, R.F.D. #1.

No records located.

St. James Baptist Church (Col.), 1908--.
12 miles northeast of Yulee, R.F.D. #1, at Odum Branch.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mary Mitchell,
(1927--.) R.F.D. #1, Yulee.

Yulee Baptist Church, 1910--.
Yulee.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1927--.) Mrs. John Page, Page's Dairy. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1927--, in home of Mrs. Frank
Smith, 2 miles east of Yulee.

Church of God

Church of God by Faith (Col.), 1926--.
9 miles northwest of Yulee in Sand Hill.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of Major
(1936--.) Mitchell, R.F.D. #1, Yulee.

Methodist

Mundys Chapel, 1866-1887.
4 miles north of Yulee on Old King's Ferry Road.

No records located.

Yulee Methodist Church, 1900--.
Yulee.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. J. A. Flood.
(1900--.)

Miscellaneous

Union Church, 1900-1925.
Yulee.

No records located.

OKALOOSA COUNTY

BAKER

Assemblies of God

Shady Grove Holiness Church, 1920--.
3 miles south of Baker.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, in home of C.B.
(1929--.) Franklin. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1920--, in home of T.J.Hobbs.

Baptist

Baker Baptist Church, 1914--.
Baker.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of Eunice Hart. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of Miss Eunice Hart.

Beaver Creek Baptist Church, 1900--.
R.F.D.#1, 13 miles north of Baker.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1924--.) of William J. King, R.F.D.#1.

Lebanon Baptist Church (Col.), 1914--.
Washington Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1935--.) of W.L.Williams. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1920--, located in church.

BAKER (Continued)

Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church, 1890--.
1 mile south of Baker.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1913--.) in home of Henry Garrett Jr. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1925--, located in church.

Red Oak Baptist Church, 1909--.
16 miles northwest of Baker.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1909--.) E. Jane Franklin, R.F.D. #1, Falco, Alabama.

Church of God

Hester Holiness Church, 1914--.
4 miles north of Baker.

Records: List of Member who Tithe, in home of Rev. Fred
(1938--.) Taylor. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home
of John R. Johnson, R.F.D. #1.

Congregational and Christian

Good Hope Congregational Church, 1931--.
(Cottonville Congregational Church, 1922-1931.)
8 miles west of Baker.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1922--.) Mrs. W. A. Martin, R.F.D. #2. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1938--, in home of Arthur Gunter,
R.F.D. #2.

Pyson's Chapel Church, 1897--.
6 miles north of Baker.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1897-1926,
(1897--.) 1935--, in home of J. R. Barnett, R.F.D. #2;
1926-1935, in home of Rev. Tillman.

Holiness

Baker Pentecostal Holiness Church (Col.), 1930--.
Baker.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lee Brundidge. Sunday
(1924--.) School Membership Roll, 1938--, in home of Nora
Chapman.

BAKER (Continued)

Golan Assembly Church, 1934---.
4 miles north of Baker.

Records: List of Members and Sunday School Membership Roll,
(1934---.) in home of Edith Stewart, R.F.D.#1.

Triumph, the Church and Kingdom of God in Christ (Col.),
1927---.
Baker.

Records: List of Members, in home of Lewis Cable.
(1936---.)

Methodist

Baker Methodist Church, 1911-1935, 1938---.
Baker.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911---.) Rev. J.L.White, Second Street, Crestview, near
Baker.

BLACKMANBaptist

Blackman Baptist Church, 1915-1931.
Blackman.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1915-1931.) of Dallis Peadon, R.F.D.#2.

Consolidated Baptist Church, 1920-1934.
Blackman.

No records located.

Newell Baptist Church, 1908-1930.
7 miles northeast of Blackman on county road.

No records located.

Wollman Baptist Church, 1902-1912.
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Blackman.

No records located.

CRESTVIEWAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1919--.
Griffith Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928--.) Mrs. J. Graham. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1931--, in home of Mrs. D. A. Lauderdale.

Baptist

Crestview Baptist Church, 1889-1906, 1917--.
Main Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) Paul Brett, North Main Street. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1933--, located in church.

Macedonia Baptist Church (Col.), 1909--.
Chestnut Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1939--.) John Blake. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Bertha Lee Thomas, East
Lincoln Street.

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, 1901-1935.
4 miles east of Crestview, R.F.D. #1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1908-1935.) W. T. Arnett.

Silver Spring Baptist Church, 1914-1923, 1930--.
4 miles east of Crestview.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1914-1923, Mrs. Willie Mae Carver. Sunday School Membership
1930--.) Roll, 1938--, in home of Mrs. Dan Gordon, R.F.D.
#1.

CRESTVIEW (Continued)Congregational and Christian

Christ's Congregational Church, 1891--.
Crestview.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1909--.) 1909-1928, in store of L.E.Bowers; 1928--, in
office of attorney, J.W.Rice.

Holiness

The Pentecostal Holiness Church of Christ (Col.), 1933--.
Lincoln Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Rev.
(1936--.) J.C.Franklin, R.F.D.#1, Baker.

Triumph Church (Col.), 1932--.
East Lincoln Street.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Mrs. Ellen
(1932--.) Gagen. Sunday School Membership Roll, in home of
Essie Lee McWhite.

Methodist

Bethel Methodist Church, 1832--.
6 miles northwest of Crestview, R.F.D.#1.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1906--.) Rev. J.D.Spivey, R.F.D.#1.

Campton Methodist Church, 1927-1936.
8 miles north of Crestview.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths located in
(1927-1935.) parsonage on Second Street.

Crestview Methodist Church, 1912--.
West Wilson Street and Fardon Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1912--.) located in parsonage. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937--, in home of W.H.McCollum.

CRESTVIEW (Continued)

Mt. Zion A. M. E. Church, 1902--.
Crestview.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1928--.) located in church. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1915--, located in church.

Presbyterian

Crestview Presbyterian Church, 1916--.
Pearl Street and Ferdon Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1916--.) B. H. Wigger. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937--, in home of Mae Bell Anderson.

DESTINCongregational and Christian

Destin Congregational Church, 1896-1926.
Destin.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1896-1926.) William J. Marlowe.

Methodist

Destin Methodist Church, 1928-1938.
Destin.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1928-1938.) William J. Marlowe.

Presbyterian

Presbyterian Church of Destin, 1938--.
Destin.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Deaths, and Sunday
(1938--.) School Membership Roll, in home of William
J. Marlos.

DESTIN (Continued)Protestant Episcopal

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church by the Sea, 1924--.
Destin.

Records: List of Members, Confirmations, Baptisms, Marri-
(1924--.) ages, Deaths, and Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1930--, located in church.

DORCASAssemblies of God

Dorcas Assembly of God Church, 1933--.
Dorcas.

Records: List of Members, in home of Mrs. Zulie E. Smart,
(1933--.) R.F.D. #1, Crestview.

Congregational and Christian

Dorcas Congregational Church, 1892--.
Dorcas.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1892--.) of Mrs. O. K. Childres, Crestview. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1936--, in home of
Miss Isabel McCollum, R.F.D. #1, Crestview.

FORT WALTONCatholic

St. Mary's Catholic Church, 1914--.
Fort Walton.

Records: List of Members, Confirmations, Marriages, and
(1914--.) Deaths, located in rectory on Shell Street.

Miscellaneous

Grace Community Chapel, 1933--.
Beal Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1933--.) of Rev. H. F. Beatty, Port St. Joe. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937--, located in
church.

GALLIVERBaptist

Galliver Baptist Church, 1914-1920.
Galliver.

No records located.

GARNIERSBaptist

Garniers Baptist Church, 1910-1916.
Garniers.

No records located.

HOLTBaptist

Canoe Baptist Church, 1889--.
4 miles south of Holt, R.F.D. #2.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Joe Crane,
(1921-1925, R.F.D. #2.
1929--.)

Holt New Hope Baptist Church, 1888--.
Holt.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, 1898-1913,
(1898--.) in home of Mrs. Nan Centerfeitt; 1914--, in home
of Mrs. C. Strickland. Sunday School Member-
ship Roll, 1914--, in home of Mrs. C. Strickland.

New Bethany Baptist Church, 1917--.
7 miles northwest of Holt.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1917--.) G. C. Wilkerson, R.F.D #A, Milton. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1928--, in home of Florence
Bass.

HOLT (Continued)Holiness

Bethany Holiness Church, 1921--.
Holt.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths,
(1921--.) and Sunday School Membership Roll, 1937--,
in home of Mrs. Jack Jones.

Methodist

Holt Methodist Church, 1908--.
Holt.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of E. V.
(1927--.) Terry. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1927--,
in home of Allen Rollin.

LAUREL HILLAssemblies of God

Clearspring Assembly of God Church, 1928--.
11 miles southwest of Laurel Hill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1928--.) of Mrs. J. J. Lundy, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1936-- , in home of W. D.
Fleming, R.F.D. #1.

Sola Holiness Church, 1932--.
4 miles east of Laurel Hill on Highway #33.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1932--.) of Mrs. Artie Pelmore, R.F.D. #2. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1937-- , in home of
Miss Cleo Luke, R.F.D. #2.

Baptist

Ebenezer Baptist Church, 1859--.
4 miles west of Laurel Hill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
(1859--.) of Archie A. Smith, R.F.D. #3.

LAUREL HILL (Continued)

Magnolia Baptist Church, 1889--.

6 miles west of Laurel Hill, R.F.D. #1,

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1911--.) Mrs. Una Campbell, R.F.D. #1. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1937--, in home of Mrs. J. L.
Clary, R.F.D. #1.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Col.), 1904--.

1 mile west of Laurel Hill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1936--.) Miss Alice Bramblett, R.F.D. #4. Sunday School
Membership Roll, 1935--, located in church.

Laurel Hill Baptist Church, 1896--.

3rd Street.

Records: List of Members and Deaths, 1896-1910, in home of
(1896--.) D. R. Moore; 1910-1924, located in church;
1924--, in home of Mrs. C. L. Campbell. Sunday
School Membership Roll, 1914, 1927, 1929, 1931--,
located in church; 1928, in home of Miss Una
Campbell.

Sola Baptist Church, 1937--.

5 miles northeast of Laurel Hill on Highway #33

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1937--.) Mrs. Edwin Wang, R.F.D. #3. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, in home of Clarence Sullivan,
R.F.D. #2.

Yellow River Baptist Church, 1840-1916, 1938--.

10 miles west of Laurel Hill, R.F.D. #4.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1840-1916, W. F. King, R.F.D. #4. Sunday School Member-
1938--.) ship Roll, 1938--, in home of Jessie Barrow,
R.F.D. #4.

LAUREL HILL (Continued)Congregational and Christian

Central Congregational Church, 1930--.
 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Laurel Hill on Highway #33.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1930--.) of Mrs. Minnie Harwell, R.F.D. #1.

Presbyterian

Laurel Hill Presbyterian Church, 1898--.
 4th Street.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in store
 (1898--.) of Dan Campbell. Sunday School Membership
 Roll, 1937--, in home of A. E. Campbell.

Murder Creek Presbyterian Church, 1928--.
 12 miles southwest of Laurel Hill.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1928--.) of Mrs. Victor Fleming, R.F.D. #1.

MILLIGANAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1934--.
 Milligan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1934--.) of Mrs. Nettie Garrett. Sunday School Member-
 ship Roll, 1936--, in home of Carrie Lou
 Wilkinson.

Baptist

Antioch Baptist Church, 1908--.
 4 miles southeast of Milligan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1908--.) of Henry Garrett.

Beulah Baptist Church (Col.), 1933--.
 Milligan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home
 (1927--.) of Lula E. Quinn.

MILLIGAN (Continued)

Milligan Baptist Church, 1882--.
Milligan.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1932--.) Dock Smith. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1935--,
located in church.

NICEVILLEAssemblies of God

Assembly of God Church, 1931--.
Niceville.

Records: List of Members and Baptisms, in home of Miss Dolly
(1931--.) Coon. Sunday School Membership Roll, 1936-- , in
home of Bertha Snowden.

Baptist

Damascus Baptist Church, 1910--.
Niceville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1915--.) Miss Bertha Senterfeitt. Sunday School Membership
Roll, 1937-- , in home of Miss Ruby Helms.

Methodist

Niceville Methodist Church, 1913--.
Niceville.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, and Deaths, in home of
(1913--.) J. M. Reynolds. Sunday School Membership Roll,
1937-- , in home of Hanford Edge.

VALPARAISOMiscellaneous

Valparaiso Community Church, 1920--.
Eastview Avenue.

Records: List of Members, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths,
(1920--.) in home of Mary C. Wheeler. Sunday School Mem-
bership Roll, 1937-- , in home of Mrs. W. H.
Edwards.

INDEX

PLACE NAMES

- Adamsville, 519, 523
Alapha River Bridge, 342
Alford, 431
Alliance, 431
Altha, 431, 435
Altoona, 467
Alva, 487
Amelia City, 619
Amelia Road, 627
Anna Maria, 557
Antioch, 385
Anthony, 575-576
Anthony Road, 593
Ashville, 445
Astatula, 467
Astor, 468
Astor Park, 468
Atlanta, Georgia, 397, 399
Atsena Otie Island, 519
Aucilla, 446-447, 450-451, 453, 455
Avon Park, 357, 375-379, 383

Baker, 635-637
Baker's Mill, 340
Balm, 385
Bascom, 432-433
Baum, 495, 498
Bay Lake, 468, 576
Bayshore, 487
Bell, 331-332, 337
Bellview, 576, 578
Bellville, 339-340, 346
Blackman, 637
Blichton, 577
Blitho, 650
Blue Springs, 541
Bloxham Heights, 509
Boca Grande, 487-488
Bond's Subdivision, 502, 505, 510
Bonifay, 421-424
Bonita Springs, 488

Boulogne, 620
Bowling Green, 351-353, 360
Bradenton, 557-560, 562
Bradfordville, 495
Bradley Junction, 673
Brandon, 385
Brandy Branch, 619
Branford, 333, 459-460
Bristol, 535-536
Bronson, 519-520
Bronson Road, 526
Brooksville, 367-371
Brush Lot, 577
Bryceville, 619-620
Bumpono Road, 443
Burbank, 577-580, 582

Callahan, 620-622, 631
Campbellton, 433-434
Canaan, 578
Candler, 578
Capitola, 495
Capps, 452
Cassia, 468
Cedar Keys, 521-522
Cedar Key Highway, 523
Cedar Key Road, 533
Centerville, 497
Centerville Road, 506, 510, 512,
514
Charis, 496, 499
Cherry Lake, 541
Cherry Lake Farms, 542
Cherry Sink Section, 333
Chester, 623
Chiefland, 336, 522-523
Citra, 578-579, 600-601
Clermont, 468-469
Clewiston, 363
Cody, 447
Conner, 579

(Con-Hol)

Index

Conway, 651
 Cornwall Colony, 629-630
 Cornwell, 378
 Cortez, 561
 Cottondale, 434, 437
 Cotton Plant, 579, 580
 Crandall, 623
 Crawford, 624
 Crestview, 637, 641
 Crewsville, 378
 Croom, 371-372, 353
 Cypress, 435-436

 Dade City, 581
 Daisy, 580
 Damascus, 646
 Fawkins Pond Community, 501
 Fay, 460-462
 Deep Creek, 624
 DeSoto City, 378-379
 Destin, 640-641
 Dorcas, 641
 Dover, 385-386
 Dowling Park, 460
 Drifton, 447
 Dunnellon, 580-581
 Durant, 386
 Dyal, 620, 624

 East Lake, 582
 Electra, 582
 Ellenton, 561
 Ellzey, 524
 Emanthla, 582
 Eridue, 542
 Estero, 488
 Esto, 423
 Eureka, 582-583
 Eustis, 469-471
 Evinston, 583

 Fairfield, 582-584
 Falco, Alabama, 636
 Fannin Springs, 531
 Felda, 363-364
 Fellsmere, 427
 Fernandina, 624-627
 Ferndale, 471-472
 Flemington, 584-585
 Fogartville, 562

Fort Braden, 497
 Fort Green, 353, 562
 Fort Green Road, 353
 Fort Green Springs, 353
 Fort Kissimmee, 379
 Fort McCoy, 585-586
 Fort Myers, 488-493
 Fort Walton, 641
 Fort White, 333
 Franklinton, 627
 Fruitland Park, 472-473

 Galliver, 642
 Gardner, 354
 Garniers, 642
 Genoa, 339
 Gibsonton, 386
 Gifford, 427-428
 Gilchrist County, 331-337
 Gillette, 562
 Gillette Community, 568
 Gomez, 607
 Graceville, 423-424, 436-437. In
 Jackson County, but for quick
 reference is shown in both Jack-
 son and Holmes Counties.
 Grahamville, 586
 Grand Island, 473
 Grand Ridge, 437-438
 Grant Park, 401
 Greenville, 445, 542-545, 549,
 554-556
 Greenwood, 438-439
 Gross, 627
 Groveland, 468, 473-474
 Gulf Hammock, 524-525

 Hamilton County, 339-349
 Hanson, 545
 Hardee County, 351-361
 Hardeetown, 525
 Hendry County, 363-365
 Hernando County, 367-373
 Hedges, 628
 Highlands County, 375-384
 Hilliard, 628-631
 Hillsborough County, 385-419
 Hobe Sound, 607-608
 Holmes County, 421-425
 Holt, 642-643

Index

(Hom-Mic)

- Homeland, 354
- Hopewell, 387, 546
- Horse Creek, 356
- Hosford, 537, 540
- Howey-in-the-Hills, 474
- Huntersville, 630

- Iamonia, 497
- Iamonia Road, 501
- Indian River County, 427-430
- Indian River Road, 609
- Istachatta, 372
- Italia, 630

- Jackson Bluff Community, 511
- Jackson Bluff Road, 510
- Jackson County, 431-444
- Jacksonville, 349
- Jacksonville Highway, 506
- Janney, 526
- Jasper, 339-344, 346, 348
- Jasper-Baker's Mill Road, 340
- Jasper-Live Oak Road, 340
- Jasper-Madison Highway, 342
- Jefferson County, 445-458
- Jennings, 344-346
- Jennings-Ellaville Road, 344
- Jennings Lake, 333
- Jensen, 608-609
- Jeoffrey's Addition, 428
- Judson, 526
- Jupiter Island, 608

- Keen, 631
- Kendrick, 586
- Keysville, 387
- Key West, 613-617
- King's Ferry Road, 628, 631
- Knights, 387

- LaBelle, 364
- Lacota, 587
- Lady Lake, 474
- Lafayette County, 459-465
- Lake County, 467-485
- Lake Iamonia Road, 497
- Lake Jackson, 497, 511
- Lake Jem, 474
- Lake Park, Georgia, 339, 346
- Lake Placid, 379-380
- Lake Wier, 598
- Lamont, 447-448, 454-455
- Laurel Hill, 643-645
- Lee, 541, 547, 550
- Lee County, 487-493
- Leesburg, 472-473, 475-479
- Leon County, 495-517
- Lessie, 631
- Levy County, 519-533
- Levyville, 526
- Liberty County, 535-540
- Lily, 354-355
- Limona, 386
- Limestone, 354-355
- Linadale, 587
- Lindsey's Turpentine Quarters, 462
- Lisbon, 478
- Lithia, 381, 388-389
- Live Oak, 342
- Lloyd, 447-450, 456-457, 499, 506, 515-516
- Lorida, 379, 381
- Lotela Road, 377
- Lovett, 548
- Lowell, 587
- Lutz, 388
- Lynne, 588

- McIntosh, 588-589
- Madison County, 541-556
- Magnolia Manor, 356, 358-359
- Malone, 439
- Manatee, 387, 552-565, 571
- Manatee County, 557-573
- Mango, 389
- Marianna, 439-443
- Marion County, 575-605
- Martel, 589
- Martin, 589
- Martin County, 607-612
- Masaryktown, 372
- Mascotte, 478
- Mayo, 460-465
- Meridian-Bradfordville Road, 495
- Meridian Road, 504-506, 511-512
- Metcalf, Georgia, 453, 498, 514
- Micanopy, 577
- Micco, 428
- Miccosukee, 498-499

- ic-She)
- ccosukee Road, 507-512
 l Creek, 564, 629
 lligan, 645-646
 nneola, 479
 roe County, 613-617
 atague, 590
 ntbrook, 527
 ntclair, 479
 nticello, 445, 449-457
 ntreat, North Carolina, 546, 553
 ntverde, 479
 ris Hunting Club, 498
 rriston, 527-528, 590, 593, 604.
 In Levy County, but for quick
 reference is shown in both Levy
 and Marion Counties.
 seley Hall, 554
 ss Bluff, 590
 unt Dora, 480-481
 bberry, 381, 388, 390
 rder Creek, 645
 akka City, 564-565
- ssau County, 619-634
 ssauville, 632
 wberry, 334, 335, 337
 w Pearce, 565
 wtown, 469, 481
 ceville, 646
 oleton, 372
 na, 424-425
- ala, 472, 575, 577, 580, 584,
 590-605
 klawaha, 582
 um Branch, 634
 ahumpka, 482
 ahumpka Highway, 485
 aloosa County, 635-646
 lawaha, 587, 590, 598
 d Bronson Road, 524
 d Fernandina Road, 621
 d Jackson Bluff Road, 506, 514
 d King's Ferry Road, 634
 d Valdosta Road, 552
 a, 355, 356
 Neal, 623, 628, 632, 633
 eco, 565, 566
 ange, 537
 ange Lake, 598, 599
- Orange Springs, 599
 Orchard Pond Plantation, 497
 Otter Creek, 528, 529
 Oven Prairie Section, 531
- Painter's Quarters, 524
 Paisley, 482
 Palm City, 609
 Palmetto, 562, 566-569, 571
 Parrish, 569, 570, 419
 Pedro, 600
 Perry, 551
 Perry Road, 505, 512
 Picnic, 389
 Pigeon Creek, 629
 Pine, 600
 Pinetta, 554, 555
 Piney, 633
 Plant City, 383, 387, 389-393, 386,
 565
 Port Tampa City, 417
 Prison Farm Road, 629
- Quincy Highway, 505, 514
 Quitman Road, 545
- Raleigh, 529, 530, 533
 Reddick, 583, 584, 600, 601
 River Road, 624
 Riverview, 393, 394
 Rock Bluff, 538
 Rock Hill Community, 505
 Romeo, 528, 602
 Roseland, 428
 Rubonia, 570, 571
 Ruskin, 394
- St. George, 624
 St. Leo, 368
 Salerno, 571, 609-611
 Samoset, 571
 Sand Hill, 634
 Santos, 602
 Scott's Bridge, 337
 Sebastian, 428
 Sebring, 358, 381-383, 493
 Seffner, 394
 Sewell's Point, 612
 Shady Grove, 542, 555
 Shell Road, 392

Index

- Silver Springs, 602, 638
- Sirmans, 555, 556
- Slater, 493
- Slawter Community, 622
- Sneads, 437, 443, 444
- Sneads Island, 571
- Sorrento, 482
- South Beach, 616
- South Gifford Road, 427
- Sparr, 603
- Springfield Subdivision, 504, 508
- Spring Hill Community, 507
- Spring Hill Road, 497
- Spring Lake, 372, 373
- Standard, 604
- Stone Bottom, 441
- Stuart, 609-612
- Sulphur Springs, 394, 395
- Sumatra, 539
- Sumlin Branch Community, 621
- Summerfield, 597, 604-605
- Summer, 530
- Sunniland/Sunnyland, 380
- Suwannee Turpentine Quarters, 526
- Tallahassee, 453-454, 495-515, 536
- Tallavast, 572
- Tallavast Road, 565
- Tampa, 386, 393-417
- Tavares, 467, 483-484
- Terra Ceia, 572-573
- Telogia, 539, 540
- Thomasville Road, 503, 511, 513
- Thomsville-Meridian Road, 502
- Thonotasassa, 383, 387, 417, 418
- Thonotasassa Road, 387
- Tick Ridge, 608
- Trenton, 333-336, 531. In Gilchrist County, but for quick reference is shown in both Gilchrist and Levy Counties.
- Trenton Highway, 519
- Tucker's Hill, 595
- Turkey Scratch Community, 447
- Tyler, 336
- Umatilla, 467, 468, 484, 485
- Useppa, 493
- Usher Siding, 523
- Valparaiso, 646
- Valrico, 418
- Venus, 384
- Verdie, 633
- Verna, 573
- Vernon Settlement, 503
- Vero Beach, 428-430
- Vilas, 540
- Wabasso, 430
- Wacissa, 457
- Wadesboro, 515-516
- Wakulla, 456
- Wanamaker, 337
- Watula, 605
- Wauchula, 356-360
- Waukeenah, 457, 458
- Welcome Road, 388
- White Springs, 347-349
- Wiersdale, 605
- Wilcox, 337, 531
- Williford, 337
- Williston, 531-532
- Wilma, 540
- Wimauma, 418-419
- Winter Beach, 430
- Woodmar, 605
- Woodville, 516-517
- Wylly, 533
- Yalaha, 482, 485
- Yankeetown, 533
- Ybor City, 410, 415
- Yellow River, 644
- York, 605
- Youmans, 419
- Yulee, 623, 627-628, 633-634
- Zolfo Springs, 354-356, 360-361, 378

PUBLICATIONS OF THE FLORIDA
HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY PROJECT

(Starred Publications are out of print)

Inventory of the County Archives of Florida:

- * No. 8. Charlotte County. 1938.
- No. 10. Clay County. 1941
- * No. 11. Collier County. 1938.
- * No. 16. Duval County. 1938.
- * No. 18. Flagler County. 1938.
- No. 25. Hardee County. 1939.
- No. 26. Hendry County. 1938.
- No. 37. Leon County. 1941.
- No. 46. Okaloosa County. 1939.
- No. 54. Pinellas County. 1940.
- * No. 58. Sarasota County. 1939.
- No. 65. Wakulla County. 1942.

Inventory of Federal Archives in the States - No. 9. Florida:

- Series II. The Federal Courts. 1940.
- Series III. The Department of the Treasury. 1941.
- Series IV. The Department of War. 1940.
- Series V. The Department of Justice. 1941.
- Series VII. The Department of the Navy. 1941.
- Series VIII. The Department of the Interior. 1941.
- Series IX. The Department of Agriculture. 1941.
- Series X. The Department of Commerce. 1941.
- Series XI. The Department of Labor. 1941.
- Series XII. The Veterans' Administration. 1941.
- Series XVI. The Farm Credit Administration. 1941.
- Series XVII. The Miscellaneous Agencies. 1941.

A List of Municipal Corporations in Florida. (Revised) 1941.

Vital Statistics Records:

- Guide to Public Vital Statistics Records in Florida. 1941.
- Guide to Supplementary Vital Statistics from Church Records in Florida (Preliminary). 1942. 3 vols.

Check List, Records Required by Law in Florida Counties. (Revised) 1939

Inventory of the Church Archives of Florida -- Baptist Bodies:

- No. 3. Black Creek Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 6. Harmony Baptist Association. 1941.
- No. 12. Lake County Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 17. Northeast Florida Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 18. Northwest Coast Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 19. Okaloosa Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 20. Orange Blossom Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 21. Palm-Lake Baptist Association. 1940.
- No. 25. Pinellas County Baptist Association. 1940.

(Over)



Publications (Continued)

Inventory of Church Archives (Continued)

No. 30. Seminole Baptist Association. 1940.

No. 32. Southwest Florida Baptist Association. 1939.

Florida State Association of Old Line Baptist, Composed
of Missionary Baptist Churches. 1940.

A Preliminary List of Religious Bodies in Florida. 1939.

*Translation and Transcription of Church Archives of Florida:

Roman Catholic Records, St. Augustine Parish:

White Baptisms, 1784-1792. 1941.

White Baptisms, 1792-1799. 1941.

*Guide to Depositories of Manuscript Collections in the United States:
Florida. 1940.

Spanish Land Grants in Florida:

Vol. I. Unconfirmed Claims: A-Z. 1940, 2d ed. 1942.

Vol. II. Confirmed Claims: A-C. 1940, 2d ed. 1942.

Vol. III. Confirmed Claims: D-J. 1941.

Vol. IV. Confirmed Claims: K-R. 1941.

Vol. V. Confirmed Claims: S-Z. 1941.

A Preliminary Short-Title Check List of Books, Pamphlets, and Broad-
sides Printed in Florida, 1784-1860. (Compiled by Douglas C.
McMurtrie.) 1937.

*Transcriptions of Ordinances of the City of St. Augustine, 1821-1827,
1845-1861. 1941

A List of Materials in the Austin Cary Memorial Forestry Collection.
1941, 2d ed. 1942.